UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00456770 7

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/publications39yorkuoft

(81)

I

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society,

Vol. 39.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1910.

LIBRARY
OCT 30 1912
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
CS
H35
Y4Y6
v.39

The Registers

OF THE

Chapel

OF

Austerfield,

in the Parish of Blyth and in the County of York,

1559—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F S A.,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1910.

WHITEHEAD AND MILLER, ELMWOOD LANE, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

The present Volume contains the entries in the earliest eight books of the Register of Austerfield, extending from the year 1559 to the year 1812.

Although the township of Austerfield is situate in the Parish of Blyth (Notts.), it is in the County of York, and lies 1½ miles north-east from Bawtry. A history of it is given in Hunter's "South Yorkshire."

An interesting entry in the Register is the baptism of William Bradford (1590—1657), second governor of Plymouth, New England, to which place he was one of the pilgrims in the "Mayflower," 1620. In Hunter's "The Founders of New Plymouth" there is an interesting account of the Bradford, Hanson, and Morton families.

There are entries of the gentle family of Burdett, and the names of Saint Paul (Sampell) and Vessy suggest interesting openings for investigation.

The printed register has been carefully examined with the original books.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar of Bawtry, the Rev. A. E. Meredith, M.A., for kindly allowing the Register to be published.

G. D. L.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Preface		v.
First Book	Baptisms, 1559—1631	1
	Marriages, 1560—1619, 1628	10
	Burials, 1577—1631	12
	Baptisms, 1632	18
	Marriages, 1647, 1649, 1633	18
	Marriages, 1633, 1634, 1642, 1649	19
	Burials 1624—1628	19
	Baptisms, 1624, 1625	19
	Baptisms 1626, 1624, 1634	20
Second Book	Baptisms, 1632—1649	20
	Marriages, 1635—1644	25
	Burials, 1632—1653	25
Third Book	Marriages, 1653—1681	28
	Baptisms, 1653—1682	30
	Burials 1653—1682	35
Fourth Book	Marriages, 1682—1727	39
	Baptisms, 1682—1727	40
	Burials, 1682—1727	45
Fifth Book	Marriages, 1728—1752	50
	Baptisms, 1728—1771	51
	Burials, 1728—1773	55
Sixth Book	Baptisms, 1770—1801	59
	Burials, 1774—1801	65
Seventh Book	Baptisms, 1802—1812	67
	Burials, 1802—1812	70
Eighth Book	Marriages, 1754—1812	72
	Banns, 1789—1812	78
Index of Persons		79
Index of Places		91

The regeſter booke of the chappelrie of Auſterfeilde

wherein are truely set downe the names of all persons baptized married and buried which hath been w^th^in o^r^ saide pish or Chappelrie scince the begininge of the Reaigne of our Soveriagn Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of England Fraunce and Ireland defender of the true, Antiant, Catholicke & Apostolicke faith and supreme gouernour of this Realme as well in causes Ecclesiasticall as Temporall etc.
Takeinge also the original accordinge to the computation of the Church of England in the yeare of our Lord God 1559 & 1560.

Elizabeth Morton daughter of Thomas Morton was Baptized the xth day of September, Anno D'ni 1559
William Oldfeild sonne of John Oldfeild was Baptized the xx^th^ day of September Anno D'ni 1560
Thomas sonne of Thomas Wright baptized the first day of November, Anno D'ni 1560
Robert son of Robert Moott baptized the xij^th^ day of November 1560
Issabell daughter of Christofer Hanson baptized Elizabeth the first day of February 1560

Anno Domini 1561.

William Idle son of Steven Idle baptiz : 20tie of May.
Robert Bradfourth son of Wiłłm Bradfourth baptiz. 25 of June
George Hanson son of George Hanson baptized the sixt day of March Anno p'dict 1561

Anno Dŏni 1562.

Alice, daughter of John Hanson baptiz. the 8 of Dece'ber
Jenet daught' of Thomas Benson baptiz. 17 of Dece'ber
Anne daught' of John Oldfeild baptiz. 29 of Dece'ber

Anno Dŏni 1563

John son of Hugh Wykcom baptiz. the 24th of June.
Bryan son of Christofer Hanson baptiz. 20 of Septe'ber.

Anno Dŏni 1564

Margaret daught^r^ of Robert Motte baptiz. the first of Aprill
Robert son of Wiłłm Walton baptiz. the second of Aprill
George son of John Hanson baptiz. the 8 of Novēber

Anno Dŏni 1565.

Robert son of Wiłłm Marre baptiz. the 20 of June
Edmund son of Edmund Mylnes baptiz. 27 of July
Wiłłm son of George Hanson baptiz. the second of August
Wiłłm son of John Gelder baptiz. 20 of August

Anno Dŏni 1566.

Jenet daughter of Byan Rych baptized 22^tie^ of June
Guye son of Roƀt Motte baptized 11 of Septe'ber.
Margerie daught^r^ of John Oldfeild baptiz. 10 of Nove'ber

Anno Dŏni 1567.

Jenet, daught^r of Thomas Wright baptiz. 10 of Nove'ber.
Margery, daught^r of Thomas Martyn baptz. 12 of Dece'ber.
Guy son of George Hanson baptiz. 12 of Dece'ber.
Elzabeth daughter of Edmund Milnes baptiz. 4 of Ap'ill.
Anno Dni 1568. John son of Robt Motte baptized 27 of Februarie
Jenet daught^r of Robt Stenton baptized 30 of Aprill
Margaret daught^r of Thomas Hanson baptiz. 13 of July

Anno Do'ni 1569.

Robt son of Bryan Rych baptized 20 of July
Robert son of John Hanson baptized 24 of August

Anno D'ni 1570.

Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Bradfourth baptized the 16 day of July

Anno Do'ni 1571.

Bryan son of Thomas Morton baptiz. first of Januarie
John son of Robt Reaynes baptized the 12 of Februarie
Agnes daught^r of Richard Fosterd baptiz. 6 of March
Wiłłm son of Thomas Benson baptiz 9 of Aprill
Catheran daught^r of John Hanson baptized 11 of Aprill
John son of Thomas Wright baptized 12 of Aprill
Margaret daughter of Steve' Oldfeild baptiz. 24 of August
Julian daughter of Wiłłm Parkyn baptiz. 4 of September
William son of Robt Smith baptiz. 5 of Septe'ber

Anno Do'ni 1572.

Joan daughter of John Hanson baptized 26 of July
Joan daught^r of Wiłłia Richardson baptiz. 6 of August
Thomas son of Bran' Rich baptiz. 26 of September

Anno Dŏ'ni 1573.

Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas Wright baptiz. 20 March
Willia' son of Robt Reaynes baptized 24 of March

Anno Do'ni 1574.

George son of Thomas Hanson baptiz. 17 of October
John son of Bryan Rich baptized 14 of November
Alice daughter of Thomas Morton baptized the 11 day of Aprill

Anno Dŏni 1575.

Thomas son of Thomas Benson baptized 20 of March
Thomas son of Robert Stenton baptized 11 of Aprill
Margery daught^r of Robt Smith baptized 24 of July
Margaret Cawthourne daught^r of John Cawtho^rne baptized 25 of July
Margaret daught^r of William Westabie baptiz. 20 of Nove'ber
Robert son of Willia' Richardson baptized 30 of July 1576.

Anno Do'ni 1577.

Elizabeth daught^r of Thomas Hanson baptized 24 of Nove'ber
Margaret daught^r of Thomas Bradfourth baptized 9 of March

Anno Dŏni 1578.

Robt son of Thomas Wright baptized 29 of March
Willia' son of Wiłłm Ric'son baptized 19 of Aprill
Thomas son of John Cawthourne baptiz. 18 of May
Robt son of Thomas Benson baptized 7 of June
Willia' son of Willia' Lynsly baptized 3 of August

Elizabeth daught^r of Mary Greene a bastard baptized 20 of Octob'r

Anno Dŏni 1579.

Thomas son of Tho. Tompson baptized 20 of Januarie
Alice daught^r of Willia' Ric'son baptized 7 of June
Robt son of Robt Smith baptized 9 of August.
Willia' son of Guy Hanson baptized 17 of September
Thomas son of Thomas Hanson baptized 24 of November
Joan, daught^r of Mary Horberie a bastard baptized the 26 of November

Anno Do'ni 1580.

Edward son of Richard Vnwen baptized 24 of Aprill
Richard son of Agnes Hanson a bastard baptized 8 of May
Margaret daught^r of Anne Jobpson baptized 6 of July
Robert son of Willia. Lynsley baptized 24 of Februarie

Anno Do'ni 1581.

Ellen daught^r of Willia' Richardson baptized 14 of May
Francys son of Richard Thorppe baptized first of Dece'ber

Anno Dŏni 1582.

George son of Alexander Hydde baptized 3 of Aprill

Anno Do'ni 1583.

Joan daught^r of Richard Vnwen baptized 7 of Aprill
Margaret daught^r of Robt Hartley baptized xj of May.
Alice daughter of Willm Lynsley baptized 16 of June
Willia soñe of Richard Thorppe baptized 27 of August
George soñe of John Cawthorne baptized 4 of October

Anno Do'ni 1584.

Willia' sone of Robt Hanson baptized 17 of September
Thomas sone of Robt Button baptized 30 of October
Margaret daught^r of Thomas Addye bapt. 1 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1585.

Anne daught^r of John Ric'son baptized 20 of June
John soñe of Thomas Wright baptized 4 of November
Margaret daught^r of Willia' Bradfourth baptized the eighth day of March

Anno Do'ni 1586.

Alice daught^r of Thomas Wright baptized 17 of Januarie
Anne daughter of Ralfe Walshe baptized 29 of Januarie
Anne daughte^r of [*blank*] Colson baptized 15 of Februarie

Anno Do'ni 1587.

Elizabeth daught^r of Robt Hanson baptized 6 of August
Willia' soñe of Robert Bradfourth baptized 22 of Septe'ber
Alice daught^r of Willia' Bradfourth baptized 30 of Nove'ber

Anno Dŏni 1588.

Francys son of Thomas Wright baptized 27 of Marche
Alice daught^r of John Richardson baptized 18 of August
Alice daught^r of Willia' Lynsley baptized 25 of Februarie
William soñe of Willia' Wright baptized 10 of March

Anno Do'ni 1589.

Alice, daught^r of Ralfe Walsh baptized 27 of March
Jane daughter of Robt Steinton baptized 9 of May
Guy soñ of Bryan Chatbourne baptized 4 of October

Willia' and Margaret son & daught^{r} of Rob̄t Button baptiz. 12 of September
Jane daught^{r} of George Hanson baptized 14 of October
Rob̄t son of Anne Burton baptized 5 of December
Thomas son of Thomas Morton baptized first of March
William sone of Willia' Bradfourth baptized the xixth day of March

Anno Do'ni 1590.

Ma[r]garet daught^{r} of Wiłłm Idle baptized 26 of March
Thomas & Margaret childe' of Bryan Chatbourne bapt. 30 of Septe'ber
Richard son of Thomas Wright baptized 4 of October
Elizabeth daught^{r} of George Hanson, baptiz. 6 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1591.

Robert son of Rob̄t Bradfourth baptized 14 of May
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Steven Oldfield baptiz. first of Septe'ber
Richard son of Rob̄t Stenton baptized 14 of September
Jane daught^{r} of Thomas Morton baptized 3 of October
Thomas son of John Richardson baptized 17 of October
Richard son of Thomas Backhouse baptized 17 of October
Margaret daught^{r} of Rob̄t Harrison baptized 28 of October
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Henrie Fletcher baptiz. 23 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1592.

John son of George Hanson baptized 4 of Aprill
Edmund son of Brian Chatbourne baptized 4 of July
Thomas son of John Nawet baptized first of November
John son of Henrie Fletcher baptized 18 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1593.

Margaret daught^{r} of George Hanson baptized first of Aprill
Jane daught^{r} of Thomas Wright baptized 12 of Aprill
Margaret daught^{r} of Ralfe Walsh baptized 25 of Aprill
Margaret daught^{r} of Adam Haworth baptized 21 of May
Jane daught^{r} of Rob̄t Hartley baptized 29 of June
William son of Willia' Ingall baptized the first of July
Thomas son of Willia' Idle baptized xjth of September
Catheran daughter of Rob̄t Harrison baptized 5 of October
Rob̄t son of Thomas Morton baptized 29 of October
Marie daughter of Rob̄t Bradfourth baptized 2 of Februarie

Anno Do'ni 1594.

Guye son of Guy Motte baptized 12 of May
Thomas son of Henrie Fletcher baptized the second of June
Ellen daughter of John Nawte baptized 14 of March
Agnes daughter of Rob̄t Brigges baptiz. ye 22 of September

Anno Do'ni 1595.

Joan, daughter of George Hanson baptized 21 of Ap'ill
Margaret daught^{r} of Brian Chatbourne baptiz. 4 of May
Margaret daught^{r} of Steven Oldfeild baptized 25 of May
Alice daught^{r} of Willia' Idle baptiz. 13 of July
James son of Thomas Morton baptized 10 of October
Nathanell son of Henrie Fletcher, minister of Austerfeld & Bawtrie baptized the first day of November 1595. Mr. John Deacon, Mr. Willia' Gregorie and Alice Bradforth spo'sorꝑ.

Anno Do'ni 1596.

Margaret daught^{r} of James Hall baptized 8 of May
Alice daught^{r} of Guy Motte baptized 26 of Septe'ber
Elizabeth daught^{r} of John Bruster baptized 31 of October
Catheran daught^{r} of Rob̄t Arelington of missen bapt. 2 of Januarie
James son of Henrie Fletcher minist^{r} baptized 6 of March

Anno Do'ni 1597.

Robert son of Rob̄t Briggę baptized 8 of May
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Rob̄t Bradfourth bapt. 15 of May
Rob̄t son of James Hall, baptized 13 of July
Henrie son of Brian Chatburne baptiz. 18 of October
Margaret daught^{r} of
George son of } Rob̄t Hanson baptized the second of Januarie
George Morton son of Thomas Morton bapt. ye 12 of Februarie

Anno Dm'i 1598.

Margaret daught^{r} of George Hanson baptized 25 of Aprill
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Edmund Moscroft baptized 30 of June

Anno Do'ni 1599.

Elizabeth daught^{r} of Bartlmew Thorton baptized 10 of June
Francies son of Henrie Fletcher minister baptized 22 of August
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Guy Motte baptized 23 of November
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Willia' Idle baptized 30 of November
James son of Brian Chatbour[n]e baptized the 6 of Januarie
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hanson baptiz. 25 of Januarie

Anno Do'ni 1600.

Margaret daught^{r} of Rob̄t Bradfourth baptized 8 of June
John son of John Nawte baptized the second day of July
Scriptu' per me Henricu' Fletcheru' Ministrem de Austerfeild
Elizabeth daughter of James Hall baptised the 28^{tie} day of October
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wright baptised the 14 of March

Anno Do'ni 1601.

Frauncys the daught^{r} of Ellis Woode baptis^{d} the first of Aprill
Robert sonne of Thomas Morton, baptised the 14 of November
George sonne of William Legat baptized the 12 of March

Anno Do'ni 1602.

Elizabeth daught^{r} of Bryan Chatbourne bapt. 18 of Aprill
Henrie sonne of Henrie Fletcher baptised the 23^{tie} of May.
William sonne of Rob̄t Hanson baptised the first day of Januarie

Anno Dom'i 1603.

Margaret daught^{r} of Ric' Caskeene bapt. 29 of May
Dorety daught^{r} of John Naute bapt. ye 5 of August
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Ellies Wood bapt. ye xjth of Septe'ber
Lynsley son of Brya' Chatbourne bapt. xiiijth of January

Anno D'ni 1604.

Margaret daught^{r} of Thomas Morton, bapt. 29 of Aprill
Thomas son of Richard Wright bapt. the 13 of May
Margaret daught^{r} of Bartholomew Thor'ton bapt. 24 of August
William son of Henrie Fletcher bapt. the 29 of January

Anno Do'ni 1605.

Issabell daught^{r} of Brya' Chatbourne bapt. 25 of Aprill

Thomas, son of Robert Hanson bapt. the 20 of October
John son of Ellies Woode baptized ye 29 of Dece'ber
Thomas son of George Hanson bapt. 31 of January

Anno D'ni 1606.

Robert son of Guy Motte bapt. the 21 of May.
Robert son of Ellies Wood baptiz. ye 8 of February

Anno Do'ini 1607.

Ellies son of Bryan Chatbourne baptised ye 24^tie of May
George son of George Hanson baptiz. the xxj^tie of June
Willia' son of Robt Morton baptized the sixt day of Septe'ber
Francies son of Thomas Morton, bapt. the 28 of October
Grace daughter of Thomas Thorton bapt. the 24 of Januarie

Anno Do'ini 1608.

Jane daughter of George Hanson bapt. 23^tie of October
Jane daught^r of Richard Wright baptized 21 of December
Jane daught^r of Robert Hanson baptized xj^th of Februarie
John son of George S[t]evenson bapt. ye xj of Februarie
Robert son of Bryan Chatbourne baptiz. ye 24 of Februarie
Willia' son of Thomas Thornton baptiz. ye eight of March

Anno Do'ini 1609.

Jane daughter of Bartell Thornton & Sibell Drewrie a bastard baptized the ninth day of May
Anthony son of Robt Morton baptiz. ye 14th of June
Jane daught^r of Ellies Wood baptiz. ye 20^tie of August
Willia' son of Robt Richardson baptized ye 29^tie of Septe'ber
Thomas son of Hugh Denison & Florance Bradley bapt. 8 of Noveb.
Willm son of Thomas Thornton baptiz. ye 22^tie of March

Anno Do'ni 1610.

Anne daughter of Francyes Wright baptized ye xii^th of May.
Mary daughter of Robert Richardson baptized the xxvij^tie of Januarie
John son of George Hanson baptized the xxx^tie of Januarie
Willia' son of Denys Wilson bapt. the 5 of March
Mary daughter of Willia' Whittaker bapt. ye xviij^th of March
Robert son of Cordall Whittaker bapt. the xxj^tie of March

Henry Fletcher Minister Ellies Woode Churchwarden

Anno Do'ini 1611.

Elizabeth daughter of Willia Jelliot, baptized the first of May
Mary daught^r of Robt Morton, baptized the xiiij^th of June
Robert son of Robert Vessie bapt. the xiii^th of July
John son of John Houlgat bapt. the xv of Septe'ber
Thomas son of Thomas Vessie bapt. the 28^tie of October
Hugh son of Hugh Denison bapt. the xx^tie of December
Robert son of Willia Thorppe bapt. the first of Januarie
Henrie son of Robert Wright bapt. the xiiij^th of Februarie

Anno Do'ini 1612.

Robert son of Thomas Thornton bapt. the first of June
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Mornton bapt. ye 30^tie of August
Anne daught^r of Richard Wright baptized the first of Novber
Elizabeth daughter of George Hanson bapt. the 10th day of Januarie
Anne daughter of Cordall Whittaker bapt. the 18 of Februarie

Anno Dŏini 1613.

Robert son of Roƀt Coocke baptized the 14 of Aprill
Anne daughter of Williā Jellot bapt. the 10 of October
Elizabeth daught^r of Richard Rych bapt. the 18 of October
Alice daught^r of Edward Swindall bapt. the 14 of Novĕber
Anne daught^r of Willia' Thorppe bapt. the 8 of Decĕber
Robert son of Thomas Vessie bapt. the first of Januarie
Richard son of Robert Bradfourth bapt. the third of Februarie
Anne daughter of Robert Vessie bapt. the 24^tie of Februarie
Robert son of Richard Wright bapt. ye sayed 24 of Februarie

Pe' me Henricu' Fletcher Ministrem Edward Brown John Houlgate Churchwardens

Christeningeꝭ Anno Dŏini 1614.

Mary daughter of John Houlgat baptized ye 8 of July
Edmund Son of Thomas Thornton bapt. the 9 of October
Agnes daughter of Williă Jelliot bapt. the 12 of October
Robert Son of George Hanson baptiz. the 9 of December
Anne daughter of Williă Waterhouse bapt. ye 19 of Februarie

Anno Dŏini 1615.

Joseph Son of Cordall Whittakerꝭ baptized ye xj of Aprill
George Son of Robert Smith bapt. ye fyft day of May
Margaret daught' of Roƀt Cooke bapt. ye xx^tie of June
William Son of Williă Tompson bapt. ye ix of July
Thomas Son of Robert Morton baptized the second of Februarie

Anno Do'ini 1616.

Georg Son of Thomas Vescie baptized the xiiij^th of Aprill
Robert Son of Roƀt Richardson baptized the xxviij of Aprill
Williă Son of Joseph Vescy baptized the viij^th of June
Alice the daughter of Willia' Jelliot baptiz. ye xxviij of July
Elizabeth daughter of Williă Thorpp baptiz. ye xxv^tie of August
Edmund Son of Cordall Whittaker baptiz. the first of October
Thomas Son of Georg Hanson baptized ye xiiij of Marche

Anno Do'ini 1617.

Judith daughter of Roƀt Bradfourth baptized ye xvj^th of Aprill
John Son of Robert Vescey baptized the first day of May
Elizabeth daughter of Williă Whittaker ye xxj^tie of August
Richard Son of Williă Tompson baptized ye xix of September
Jony daughter of Robert Cooke baptiz. ye xxvij^tie of December

ꝑ me Henricu' Fletcheru' Ministr', Richarde Wryght, George Hanson Churchwardens

Anno Do'ini 1618.

Elizabeth daughter of John Houlgat baptiz. ye x^th of May
Thomas Son of Joseph Vescy baptised the xxiiii^tie of June
Anne daughter of Thomas Vescy bapt. the xv day of Nove'ber
Robert Son of Williă Whittaker bapt. the sixt of December
Elizabeth daught^r of Richard Rich baptized ye xxviij^tie of December
Grace daughter of Robert Bradfourth bapt. the xvij^th of Februarie
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Morton bapt. the xix^th of March.

Anno Do'ini 1619.

Judith daughter of Williă Thorpp baptized the seconnd of Aprill

Alice daughter of Willia̅ Tompson baptized the xviij day of Aprill
Georg Son of Georg Hanson baptized ye fift day of Septe'ber
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith baptiz. ye xxviij^tle of Nove'ber
Georg Son of Cordall Whittaker̊ bapt. the fourth day of Februarie
Willia' Son of Georg Hanson yonger bapt. ye xix^th of March

Anno Do'ini 1620.

William Son of Willia̅ Jeliot, baptized the ix^th day of Aprill
Elizabeth daughter of Godfray Harwood bapt xxi^tle of May
Georg Son of Robt Coocke baptized the xvj^th day of July
Alice daught^r of Joseph Vescy bapt. the xxiij^tle day of July
Robert Son of Richard Morre bapt. the viij^th of October
Willia̅ Son of Thomas Vescy bapt. the xxviij^tle of Januarie
Robert Son of William Tompson bapt. ye xviij^tle of March

Anno Do'ini 1621.

Jenett daughter of John Houlgatt baptised the xj^th of July, Robert Brigg, Jenett Marsh and Mooddy Benson sponsores
Guy Hage was baptized the xj day of July [*an insertion*]
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Bradforth baptized the first of August, Lindley Richardsonn, Elizabeth Richardsonn, Eline Harrison sponsors
Elizabeth the daughter of Wiłł Whittchars baptiesed ye xiij of Janewary Gorg Dury, Elizabeth Idle & Elizebeth Wright sponsors
William sonne of William Thorpp baptized the xxiiij^tle of Febwary, William Benson, Thomas Vessey, Grace St'venson, sponsors
Wiłłm son of Wiłł Sargsonne baptized the xij of March, Wiłł Benson, Robt Radforth, & John Moor sponsours

Anno D'ni 1622.

Jane the daughter of Robt Morton baptized the xxviij of March, Wiłł Benson, Janne Thorp, Anne Vescy sponsors
Janne the daughter [of] Robt Smith baptiz. the vij^th of Apprill, Gorg St'venson, Janne Thorp & Mooddie Bensonn spovsors
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Vessey baptized the xxij^th of May, John Garnit, Elizabeth Hanson & Elizabeth Idle sponsors
Wiłłi sonn of Cordwell Whittihars baptized the xiiij of June. Wiłł Benson, Wiłł Thorp, John Marshland spovsors
Wiłł sonn of Robt Cooke baptised the xxxj of Octobre, Wiłł Bensonn, Wiłł Thorp, John Marshland sponsors

Anno Dom'i 1623.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thom. Vessey baptiz. the xv^th of June Frances Marshland, Janne Thorp, Mooddie B'nsonn spovsors
Francys sonn of Godfray Harwood baptized ye 4 of July, Francis Wright, George Hansonn & Jaine Harrwood spo'sors
Robt sonne of Robt Brigges baptized the xxi^th of Sept'mber, Wiłł B'nsonne, Gorg Hansonn, Elizabeth Morton spo'sors
Isabell daughter of Robt Spavall baptized the xxviij of Septemb^r, Robt Vessey Issab'l Sheppard, & Jaine Thorpe sponsors
Jane the daughter of Wiłł Thompsonn baptized the xij day of Octobre, Gorge Hanson sĕne^r, Jann Thorp, Moddie Benson, spo'rs
Ann the daughter of George Hanson senerr baptized ye ix of Novembre, Wiłł Bennson, Anne Vessey, Francy Brigg, spo'sores

Gorge sonne of Henry Skinner baptized eight of February, spo'sors, Gorg Hanson, senneo^{r} & Gorg Hanson jun^{r} & Anne Vessey

Janne the daughter of Roƀt Bradforth baptized the xxith of February, Billiam Bensonne and Janne Wood & Janne Thorp, Spo'sors

Anno D'ini 1624.

Gorge son of Gorge Morton baptiz. the xxij day of May, Gorge Hansonn, seno^{r}, Thomas Vessey, Jane Thorp, spo'sors

Jann Vessey the daughter of Josope Vesseye baptiz. the xxviij day of Augost

Gorg Hansonn the sonn of Gorg Hanson Junr, was baptiz. the xix day of Nov'mber

Homfray the sonn of William Jellott was baptiz. the xiij day of Desember

Alles the daughter of Roƀt Smith was baptiz. the xix day of June, Nicolisse Marr, Allis Idell, Ann Garriott, sponsors

Anno Do'ini 1625.

Mary the daughter of Hompray Harrison was baptiz. the xxviij day of Auguste, Mr. Henry Hill, Mrs Mary Boulton [*blank*] spo'sors

Wiłł the sonne of Richard Wood was baptized the xxv day of Dessember, Wiłł Bensonn, Gorg Hămson, Allis Idle, spo'sors

Gorg the sonne of Cordwell Whittchares was baptiz. the xxx day of September, Gorge Mortom, Roƀt Mortonn [*blank*] sponsors

Jann the daught^{r} of Roƀt Morton, baptiz. the xi day of Desember

Isebel the daughter of Roƀt Spanall baptiz. the x of June

Ann. Do'ini 1626.

Annes the daughter of Thomas Vessey baptiz'. the x of Febwary

John the sonne of Henry Skinor baptiz. the xxv of Febwary

Marye the daughter of Roƀt Bradforth baptiz. the xx day of Febwary, Wiłł Thorp, Moddie Bensom, Jone Marsland, sponsors

Wiłł sonn of Roƀt Brigges baptiz. the xxvij day of Febwary

Wiłł sonn of Josepe Vessey baptiz. the xxiiij day of Febewary

Anno Do'ini 1627.

Henry the sonne of Gorg Hansonn sennio^{r} baptiz. the viij day of Apprill, Henry He . . . Thomas Johnsonn, Mary Boulton sponsors

Richard sonne of Richard Wood baptiz. the xxiij of March

Anno Do'ini 1628.

Roƀt sonne of Hompray Harrisonn baptiz. the xx of Aprill, Roƀt Choyse, Roƀt Bradforth, Jann Thorp, sponsors.

Jann the daughter of Gorge Morton baptiz. the xix of Aprill John Choysse, Jane Truswell, Jane Leggett, sponsors

Marye ye daughter of George Hanson junior baptiz'd ye eighteenth day of Julye, Robert Brigges, Jane Thorpe and Anne Vescye sponsors.

Janne the daughter of Gorge Millnes baptised the xxviij of September Gorge Hansonn senni^{r} Jane Tho^{r}pe and Janne Bensonn sponsors

Elizabeth the daughter of William Scolley baptised the xxiij day of Nou'mber, William Bensone, Jane Thorp, Francys Brigges, sponsors

John the sonne of Georg Hanson sen^{r} baptized ye seauenth of December

1629.

William sonne of Robt Smith baptized the 7 of May
Janne the daughter of Josopp Vessey baptized the 7 of June, William Willsonn, Margret Hansonn, Allese Scoley sponsors.
James the sonne of Robt Brigges baptized the 9 of Augost James Horbry, Thom' Foo, Jann Benson, sponsors
Roberte the sonn of Thomas Vessie baptized the xxvijth of August
John the son of Thomas Vessie ye xxvijth day of August
Margaret doughter of Robte Bradforth baptized the xviijth of October
Elizabeth the daughter of Lindeley Backster baptized the one and twenteth of October
Hugo Skinner baptized ye 18th of Decemb, ye sonne of Henry Skinner
Mary ye daughter of Willym Harwood baptiz'd ye 17 of Jannuarye
1630. Wiłłm the sonne of Hugh Dale baptized the 8 of Aprill
John sonne of Arther Foster baptized the 17 of May 1630
John the son of Nathanyell Fletcher was baptized the 6 of December
Jane the daughter of Henry Skinner was baptyzed the xx of February
Elizabeth the daughter of Robbert Bradforth was babtized the 24 of July, 1631
Elizabeth the daughter of George Morton was baptized the xxiij of October 1631
Robert the son of Robert Morton baptized the 17 of November 1631

The Regester book of Marriages of the Church of Austerfeild wherin are trulie sett downe the names of all such psons as hath beene married since the begininge of the Reagne o^{r} most gratious Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth etc

John Hanson and Margaret Gressam married 23 of July 1560
Thomas Hanson & Margaret Thorppe married the 7 of July 1562
Edmund Mylnes & Joan Wykcom married the 3 of October 1563
George Marre & Agnes Hugh was married the 7 of Novĕber 1564
Williā Parkyn & Elzabeth Cleaton married 7 of August 1564
From 64 unto 77 were pished, or els never set downe
Thomas Brigge & Margerie Motte married 17 of November 1577
Robert Button & Jenet Morton married 13 of Aprill 1578
Thomas Tompson & Olyfe Oldfeild married 8 of June 1578.
Guy Hanson & Margaret Vessie married 29 of June 1578
Francies Wilson & Barberie Worsley married 25 of Februarie 1579
Richard Thorpp & Agnes Morton married 27 of Novĕber 1580
Williā Lee & Anne Westebie married the 4 of June 1581
Richard Thweetę & Elizabeth Wright married 20 of July 1581
Robt Hartley & Margaret Barrow married 10 of October 1581
Alexander Lawson & Agnes Bough married 19 of November 1581
Robt Button & Elzabeth Wooller married 9 of Decĕber 1583
Robt Hanson & Agnes Hanson married the 19 of Januarie 1583
Thomas Addie & Anne Vnwen married the 18 of Februarie 1583
Wiłłm Bradfourth & Alice Hanson married the 21 of June 1584
John Richardson & Dyones Cartwright married 28 of June 1584

Ralfe Walshe & Anne Whyt married the 21 of Novĕber 1585
Rob̃t Bradfourth & Alice Waigestafe married the 31 of Januarie 1585
Richard Glover & Anne Lee married the 9 of June 1587
Rob̃t Steainton & Elizabeth Oldfield married the 14 of July 1588
James Orredge and Anne Oldfeild married the 17 of Novĕber 1588
Thomas Morton & Joan Benson married the 18 of Novĕber 1588
Ralfe Boington & Catheran Shemell married 28 of Aprill 1589
John Dawson & Margaret Cawthrone married 26 of Aprill 1590
Thomas Backhouse & Elizabeth Maxfeld married 12 of Januarie 1590
Henriĕ Fletcher & Elizabeth Elricke was married by Mr. Chadwicke viccar of Blyth the first day of June 1591
Bryan Chatbourne & Elzabeth Milnes married 26 of Septĕber 1591
Thomas Morton & Ma[r]gerie Oldfeild married ye 6 of October
Adam Haworth & Elzabeth Button married 22 of May 1592
Steven Oldfeild & Elzabeth Lindall married 14 of May 1593
Edmund Milnes & Anne Carter married the 15 of May 1593
Willia' Dyson & Elizabeth Stenton married 15 of July 1593
Rob̃t Briggę, & Alice Bradfourth married 23 of Septĕber, 93
Thomas Lawe & Joan Hanson married 10 of Februarie 1594
James Hall & Elizabeth Bradfourth married 25 of June 1595
Robert Hanson & Anne Hyde were married ye 24 of October 1596
Steven Oldfeild & Margaret Hurwood married 28 of Aprill 1597
James Morre & Ellen Hyde married the 24 of November 1597
Bartholamew Thornton & Anne Walsh married 27 of Novĕber 1597
Williã Smith & Agnes Thorppe married the 26 of November 1598
Williã Kytchinge & Mary Fawthroppe married 10 of June 1599
Olliver Noddell & Agnes Hydde married the 8 of October 1599
Richard Wright & Margerie Smith married the 20 of Januarie 1599
Bartholamew Thorton & Jenet Waite married the 7th day of Februarie 1600
Williã Butler & Joan Horsley married the 26 of October 1601
Thomas Thornton & Jenet Rych married the 2 of Nouember 1601
Robert Brashawe & Jenet Moote married the 14tenth of August 1601
Williã Chillam & Elizabeth Wright wer married ye 6 of June 1603.
..... Maxfeild & Elizabeth Howton married ye 15th of Septĕber 1605
James Morre & Margaret Wright married ye first of July 1606
Hugh Denison & Margaret Hartley married ye fift of July 1607
Robert Morton & Alice Lynsley married ye xxvtie of August 1607
Francyes Wright & Janne Ryall married ye 19 of January 1607
Cordwall Whittakerę & Jane Hartley married ye 3 day of July 1608
Robert Vessie & Elizabeth Hanson married ye 26 of Novĕber 1608
George Steuenson & Grace Wayed married ye 12 of June 1609
Denys Wilson & Christian Boyle married the 17th of Novĕber 1609

Anno Do'ini 1610.

Guy Hanson and Anne Caskeene married the 4 of June
William Whittakerę & Anne Smith married the 10 of June
Hugh Denison & Florance Bradley married the 23tie day of July
Robert Vessie & Anne Hanson married the xth of October
Bartholomew Thornton & Sibell Drowry married 29tie of October
Williã Thorppe & Janne Wright married the 26 of Novĕber

Anno Do'ini 1611.

Wiłłia Harwood alias Barber & Letties Gibson married 6 of October
Thomas Norton & Jony Smith marr[i]ed the xth of November

Anno Do'ini 1613.

Richard Rych & Sibbell Thornton maried ye 18 of Aprill

Anno Do'ini 1615.

Robert Bradfourth & Elizabeth Sothwood maried xj... p' licentia Archipiscobi Ebor'

Anno Do'ini 1616.

Charels Morton & Elizabeth Hanson married y^{e}.....
Williă Palmer & Joany Hanson nupti xth of November

Anno 1617.

Robert Tee & Anne Hanson nupti ixth of Februarie p' licentia Archdeconati

Anno Do'ini 1619.

Richard Morre & Joany Sanderson married the xxvj^{tie} day of May
Godfoard Harwood & Elizabeth Grym married the xxxj May these marriage were solemnished at Bawtrie, but asked here.
John Leggett & Cattren Fooe married the xiij of May 1628
Robt Morton & Anne Dall married the 16 day of February
Henry Dall & Elizabeth [*sic*] married the x of June

The Regester booke of Burialls of the Church or Chappell of Austerfeild

Jane the wyf of Robert Button buried the 19 of October 1577
Joan daughter of Robert Stenton buried the 7 of March 1577
William son of Williă Richardson buried 6 of June 1578
Thomas son of Thomas Tompson buried 13 of Februarie 1578
Robert son of Robt Smith buried the 29 of December 1579
Edward son of Richard Unween buried the 26 of July 1580
Jane daught^{r} of Bryan Rych buried the 20 of August 1580
Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Hanson buried 14 of October 1580
Margaret daughter of Robt Stenton buried 16 of October 1580
William Westebie was buried the 15 of Februarie 1580
Agnes daughter of Thomas Hanson buried the 24 of Februarie 1580
Thomas Wright was buried the 21 of May Anno D'ni 1581
Franciss Son of Richard Thorpe buried 16 of Decĕber 1581
Anthony son of Robt Stenton buried the 26 of July 1582
Issabell daught of Williă Richardsŏ buried the 5 of May 1583
Ellen daught^{r} of Wiłłm Richardson buried the 11 of May 1583
Williă son of Guy Hanson buried the 20 of May 1583
John Son of Robt Stenton buried the 10 of June 1583
Jenet daught^{r} of Williă Richardson buried 24 of June 1583
Alice daught^{r} of Williă Ric'son buried the 7 of July 1583
William Richardson was buried the 7 day of July 1583
Agnes Ric'son his wife buried the 9 of July 1583
Robert Swhash buried the 9 of July 1583
Alice his wyfe buried the 13 of July 1583
Guy son of George Howson buried the 13 of July, 1583
Richard Unwen buried the 19 of July 1583

George son of Thomas Hanson buried 21 of July 1583
Thomas Hanson son of the said Thomas buried 22 of July 1583
George Hanson was buried the 23 of July 1583
Elzabeth his wyfe buried the 24 of July 1583
Issabell Snowe buried the 24 of July 1583
John Gathrope buried the 30 of July 1583
Alice daught^r of John Hicson buried 31 of July 1583
John Pym a yongmă buried the 7 of August 1583
Isabell Mynes buried the 8 of August 1583
Jenet Button buried the 11 of August 1583
Barbara Idle wydow buried 11 of August 1583
James Hughe buried the 12 of December 1583
Alice Home buried the 7 of Februarie 1583
Francys the wyfe of Roƀt Stenton buried 26 of May 1584
John Lannge buried the 15 day of October 1584
John Cawthorne buried the 7 of November 1584
Agnes Demcie buried the 25 of March 1584
Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Benson buried 4 of August 1585
John the sonne of Thomas Wright buried 23 of November 1585
Margaret daughter of Williă Bradfourth buried 9 of March '85
Alice daughter of Thomas Wright buried 22 of Februarie 1586
Anne Colson buried the 5 day of May Anno D'ni 1587
Edmund Milnes buried the 29 of May 1587
Thomas Benson buried the 8 of Januarie 1587
Margaret daught^r of John Cawthorne buried 10 of Januarie 1587
William Lee was buried the 22 of Januarie 1587
Margaret Steinton buried the 16 of March 1588
Rychard Button buried the 27 of Aprill 1588
John & Joan childrĕ of Thomas Morton buried 6 of March 1589
Alice daught^r of Williă Lynsley buried 12 of March 1589
Joan daught^r of Roƀt Hartley buried 14 of July 1589
Issabell the wyf of Steven Oldfeild buried 27 of October '89
Guy son of Bryan Chatbourne buried 6 of Decĕber 1589
Roƀt son of Anne Burtton a bastard buried 22 of Decĕber 1589
Robert Hanson was buried the 20 of Januarie 1589.
Christofer Addie, Curat of Austerfeild & Bawtrie buried 29 of Septerber Anno D'ni 1590.
Issabell the wyf of Bryan Chatbourne buried 2 of October 1590
Thomas & Margaret childrĕ of the said Bryan buried 7 of October 1590
Joan a child of Jenet Rych buried the [*blank*]
John son of Roƀt Hartley buried the 9 of Decĕber 1590
Williă son of Roƀt Button buried 29 of December 1590.
Elzabeth the wyf [of] Robert Hall buried the 20 of Januarie 1590
John Dawson buried the 25 day of June 1591
Williă Bradfourth buried the 15 of July 1591
Elzabeth Hanson buried the 31 of August 1591
Williă Nicolson buried the 20 of Januarie 1591
Robert Button buried the 3 day of Februarie 1591
Robert Hall buried the 13 of Februarie 1591
Jenet the wyf of Thomas Morton buried 21 of June 1592

Ellen daught^r of Steven Oldfeld buried 20 of Novĕber 1592
Ellen the wyf of Steven Oldfeild buried 22 of November 1592
Joan Millnes a wyddowe buried the 25 of November 1592
Joan daughter of Robert Stenton buried the 14 of Januarie 1592
Catheran Morton was buried the 25 of Januarie 1592
George Hanson alia' Cooke buried the 7 of Februarie 1592
Robert Stenton buried the 24 of Februarie 1592
Margerie Shemell buried the 21 of March 1592
Dorrethy Whyt buried the 28 day of March 1593
A bastard of Edmund Milnes & Anne Carter buried 19 of Aprill 1593
Williă son of Robt Bradfourth buried the 30 of Aprill 1593
Elizabeth the wyf of Adă Haworth buried 22 of May 1593.
Margaret daughter of Robt Hartley buried 25 of September 1593
Williă Dyson buried the 25 of October 1593
A Chyld of Thomas Morton buried 28 of Novĕber 1593
Margerie the wyf of Thomas Briggę buried 13 of Februarie 1593
Robt son of Williă Lynsley buried the 16 of March 1593
Margaret Button buried the 23 of March 1593.
Anne the wyfe of Robert Harrison buried the 19 of Decĕber 1594
Jane Lynsley wyddow buried the first day of Januarie 1594
Catheran daught^r of Robert Harrison buried 10 of Aprill 1595
A Chyld of George Hansons buried the 20 of Aprill 1595
Ralfe Walsh churchwardĕ buried the 17 of May 1595
A Child of Thomas Wright buried the 16 of July 1595
William Bradfourth the eldest buried 10 of Januarie 1595
A Chyld of Robt Bradfourth buried 18 of March 1595
Margaret daught^r of James Hall buried the first of July 1596
Thomas Hurwood was buried the 10 of October 1596
Elizabeth daught^r of Steven Oldfeld buried 27 of Novĕber 1596
Roger Ranbie buried the 13 of December Anno D'ni 1596
Elizabeth the wife of Steven Oldfeild buried 19 of December '96
James son of Thomas Morton buried the 20 of Februarie 1596
Alexander Hydde buried the 30^tie day of Marche 1597
A Chyld of Robt Bradfourth buried the 14 of May 1597
Alice the wyf of Robt Briggę buried the 23 of May 1597
A chyld of Edmund Milnes buried the 8 of November 1597
John sone of Henrie Fletcher minister buried 30 of November 1597
Agnes Heawood buried the 19 of Februarie 1597
Richard Whytwell buried the 24 of March 1597, beinge a poore man & dyed at Brancroft
Steven Oldfeild buried the 20 of June 1598
Richard Thorppe buried the 25 of June 1598
Elzabeth daughter of Edmund Muscroft buried 2 of July 1598
A Child of Edmund Milnes buried the 26 of Februarie 1598
Anne the wyf of Bartlemew Thornton buried 15 of May 1600
Alice the wyf of Robt Bradfourth buried the 13 of July 1600
Hugh Heawood was buried the 17 day of Februarie 1600
A Child of George Hansons buried the 25^tie of Februarie 1601
John Hanson buried the 27th day of Februarie 1601
John Howton was buried the 11th day of June 1602

Ellen the wife of James Morre buried the 17 of September 1602
A Child of Thomas Thorntons buried the 2 of March 1602
Margaret Hanson vidua buried the xxxj^{tie} of July 1603
Anne daughter of Willia Legget buried ye 6 of Nouember
Lynley son of Bryă Chatbourne buried ye 3 of Februarie
Thomas Wright the whilwright buried the first of March
James son of Henrie Fletcher buried ye second day of March
George Wright was buried the 21^{tie} day of May 1604
Williă son of Williă Lynsley buried the 13 of June
Margaret daught^{r} of Bartholamew Thornton buried ye xjth of Septĕber
A Child of Thomas Thorntons buried the first of November
1605. Thomas Doaigles a poore traveler buried the 7 of August
John son of Ellies Wood buried the sixt of January
George Hanson buried the fift day of Februarie 1605
Rob̆t Hartley was buried the 29^{tie} day of Aprill 1606
Dyones the wife of John Richardson buried the first of May
Jenet the wife of Bartholamew Thornton buried 26 of Septĕber
William Lynsley buried the xxx^{tie} day of October 1606
1607. A Child of George Stevensons buried the xijth day of August
Robert Smith buried the xijth day of December 1607
Williă son of Rob̆t Morton buried the viij day of Januarie
Alice Bradford buried the xxx^{tie} day of Januarie
Grace daught^{r} of Thomas Thourntŏ buried ye 3 of Februarie
Jenet ye wyfe of Thomas Thournton buried the 4 of Februarie
Thomas son of Widow Hanson buried the third day of March 1607
1608. Alice daught^{r} of John Richardson buried the 24^{tie} of Aprill
Ellies son of Bryan Chatbourne buried 28 of October
A chyld of Francyes Wright buried the third of January
John son of Georg Stevenson buried the xijth of February.
Prudence ye wyf of ye sayed George Stevenson buried xvjth of February
Margaret daught^{r} of Richard Caskeene buried 27 of February
Robert Bradfourth buried the xxiij^{tie} day of Aprill 1609
Williă son of Thomas Thornton buried ye ixth of May
John Richardson buried the xxiiij^{tie} day of May
Jane daughter of Ellies Wood buried ye xxiiij^{tie} of August
Elizabeth the wife of Robert Vessey buried ye second of October
Richard Caskeene buried the xth day of November
Williă Smith buried the Second day of Januarie
Sence Wright a widdow buried
Jane Hanson a widow buried } the eight day of Januarie
Robert Hanson also buried
Jane Keiller a mayed buried the ixth day of January
Anthony son of Rob̆t Morton buried the xixth of Januarie
Margaret the wife of Guy Hanson buried the xxix^{tie} of January
George Hanson thelder buried the xxvij^{tie} day of February
1610. Bryan Chatbourne buried the fourth day of Aprill 1610
Elizabeth the wife of Mr Fletcher buried the xvth of Aprill
Margaret the wife of Hugh Denison buried the xxviij^{tie} of Aprill
Margaret daught^{r} of Sibell Drowry buried ye xiijth of May

Francyes Wright buried the xxij^{tle} day of May &
Anne daught^{r} of ye sayed Francyes buried ye xxiiij^{tle} of May
Thomas son of Richard Wright buried the xth of August
Jenet Butler a widdow buried the xijth of August
Elizabeth daughter of Anne Hanson buried the vijth of Septĕber
Richard son of George Steuenson buried the 24^{tle} of Septĕber
Margaret the wyfe of James Morre buried the 25 of November
Elizabeth Lynsley widdow buried the xxviij^{tle} of November
Frithwith daughter of Robert Wright buried the xvijth of Januarie
Anne daughter of Roƀt Croysdall buried the xxv^{tle} of Januarie
1611. Mary daughter of Robert Morton buried the xvjth of June
Henrie son of Robert Wright buried the xvth day of Februarie
1612. Jenet the wyfe of John Huscroft buried the xvth of Aprill
Anne the wife of John Nickson a poor traviler buried ye x of Septēber
Elizabeth Smith widdow buried ye 21 of Sepptĕber
Robert son of Williă Thorppe buried ye 17 of October
A Chyld of one Thomas Smithes buried the 2 of November
Anne daughter of Richard Wright buried the 25 of Januarie
Bartholomew Thornton buried the xvij of December
Agnes the wife of Williă Hyndley buried ye 20 of Decĕber
Robert son of Roƀt Wright buried ye 25 of Januarie
Robert Son of Thomas Thornton buried ye 3 of March
1613. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Rich buried the 9 of July
John son of George Hanson buried the 19 of July
Margaret daughter of Thomas Morton buried 8 of Septĕber
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Richard Rich buried the 19 of October
Elizabeth daught^{r} of John Fawcet buried the 26 of Decĕber
1614. Sissly Gresham buried the seaventh day of Aprill
John Hanson buried the seaventh of May
Dorrety wife of Thomas Bramall buried ye 4 of July
Thomas Morton buried the 17 of August
Janne the wife of Robert Bradfourth buried the 6 of March
p me Henricū Fletcherū ministrem. George Hanson Church
Thomas Vessie Wardens
1615. Joseph son of Cordall Whittaker buried ye 17th of August
Agnes daughter of Williă Jellot buried the xxviijth of May
Georg Morre buried the third day of July
Thomas son of Robert Morton buried ye xvj^{t} of Februarie
1616. Ellies Wood buried the first day of Aprill
Mary Heay buried the ixth day of August
Guy Hanson buried the xx^{tle} day of October
1617. Margaret the daughter of Robert Cook buried ye viij of Februarie
Jane Turner, a poor womā buried the xx^{tle} day of May.
Margaret wife of James Morton buried the xxiiij^{tle} of June
Elizabeth daughter of Williā Whittaker buried ye xth of Septĕber
Mary Kichen buried the fourth day of October
Thomas Bramall buried the fift day of November
Elizabeth Hanson buried the second day of December
A Child of Williā Hansons buried the xxvjth day of February
Mary the wife of Williā Hanson buried the xxj^{tle} of March

Richard son of Williā Tompson buried the xxvj^{tle} of March
1618. Richard Rich buried the vijth day of May
Jane Wood widdow buried the first of November
Thomas son of Georg Hanson buried ye xij of November
Elizabeth daughter of Roƀt Morton buried ye xiij of Novĕber
Robert son of Guy Moat buried the xxiiij^{tle} of Februarie
1619. Jane daughter of Sibbel Rich buried the xiiij^{tenth} day of June
Georg son of Georg Hanson buried ye xxx^{tle} day of July
Antony son of Roƀt Shearbourne buried ye xxx^{tle} of August
John Naute buried the xxix^{tle} day of November
Elizabeth daughter of William Thorpp buried ye xxviij^{tle} of December
Edward son of Cordall Whittaker buried ye fourth of Februarie
Robert Richardson buried the fift o Februarie. Henrie Fletcher minister
1620. Robert son of Richard Morre buried ye xjth of November
Angnes Smith widdow buried the xxiij^{tle} day of November
1621. Roƀt sonn of William Whittcares buried the 30j^{tle} day of July
Richard a basteard, Ric. Wilton & Marggrit Chatborn buried ye 20 of August
Elizabeth daughter of Roƀt Sm [i]th buried the 9 day of September
Robert sonne of Thomas Vessey buried the 14 of September
Grace daughter of Dyonese Huett buried the 2 of December
Sissille wife of Robert Farnell buried the 17 of Jennewary
William sonne of Godfray Harwod buried the 6 of Febwarye
Alice the daughter of Roƀt Parnell buried the 28 of Febwarye
1622. Elizabeth the daughter of Wiłł Idle buried the 23 of September
William Hindey buried the 17 of Novmber
Thomas Hansonn buried the 14 of Jennervary
1623. Janne the daughter of Roƀt Mortom buried the 4 of Apprill
James More buried the 29 of Aprill
Anne daughter of Thomas Vessey buried the 8 of August.
Gorge sonne of Cordwell Whitehers buried the 28 of August
Elizebeth daughter of Gorg Hansonne buried the 11 of Novmb^{r}
Janne daughter of Robert Smith buried the 3 of Desember
Margratt the wife of William Thompsonn buried the 6 of .....
Jann the daughter of William Thomsonne buried xi of Marche
Gorge Scoley was buried the xxx day of [? March]
Homprey the sonne of William Jellott was buried the xv day of Desemb^{r}
1625. Janne the daughter of Roƀt Bradforth buried the 22 of May
Iseball the wiffe of Roƀt Choysse buried the 4 of September
Marey the daughter of Roƀt Bradforth seneo^{r} burried the xx day of Desember.
1626. Thomas sonne of Roƀt Bradforth burried the xx day of Augste
Elizabeth the wife of Gorge Hansonn sene^{r}, burried the xij day of Novmber
Ellinge the wiffe of Roberte Richardsonne burried the xviij day of Novmber
1627. Cordwell Whittecares was burried the xxvj day of Desember
John Marshland widdo buried the xxxj of Jnewarye

1628. Elizabeth the wife of William Scoley burr[i]ed the xvj of Novmbr
Elizabeth the daughter of William Scoley burried the xxx of Novmbr
Allesse the wiffe of Robt Morton burried the xxix of Desember
1629. Widdow Schadburne was buryed the thyrd of August
Robt Brigges the Elder burrid the xvj of August .
Robte the sonn of Thomas Vessie buried the xiij th of October
Margrett the daughter of Robt Bradford buryed the twenteith of October
Hugo Skinner ye sonne of Henry Skinner buried ye 26th of Decembr
Katherin Donnell servant to George Handsonn was buried the xxxj th of December
Margery Morton was buried the 15 of February
1630. John sonne of Arther Foster buried ye 3 of June
Dinis Wilsonn buryed the 8th of July 1630
Katheran the wife of Henry Chadbourne buryed the 9 of November 1630
Alise Vessie widdowe was buried the 22 of January 1630
Wiłł Truswell the sonne of Wiłł Truswell of the pshe of Harwoodly was buryed the second of February 1630
Mergeret Barton widowe was buryed the xv of March
Katheran the wife of Wiłł Idle was buryed 28 of March [1631]
Thomas Benseon was buryed the 23 of June
Elizabeth the daughter of Robbert Bradforth was buryed ye 6 of July 1631
Mary the daughter of Wiłł Carrat was buryed the second of August 1631
Thomas the son of Edwarde Bramall was buryed the 8th of September 1631
These is to Coppy
Wiłł Carrat the son of Wiłł Carrat was buryed the 12 of October 1631
Mary the daughter of Robbert Briggs was buryed the 22 of January 1631
Alice the daughter of Robbert Briggs was buryed the 23 of January 1631
Frances the wife of Robbert Briggs was buryed the third of February 1631
Elizabeth the wife of Guy Mote was buryed the 28 of February 1631
1632. An the daughter of Wiłł Scoley baptized th' 10 of June
Francis the son of Wiłł Harwood baptized the 1 of July
Thomas the son of Thomas Idle baptized the 9 of December
George Hanson and Ann Thorp was maryed the 2 of November 1647
Francis Middleton and Mary Hanson was maryed the 30th of November 1647
Thomas Smith and Ann Vessye was maryed the 9 of December
1649. Wiłł Thorp and Kateran Tuke was maryed the 24th of Aprill
1633. George Ranwood and Elizabeth Gillat maryed the 31° of May
Robber Brigę and Jane Benson maryed the 12 of June
Wiłł Willson and Dianis Mote maryed the 12 of July
John Choise an[d] Jane Hansŏ maryed the 16 of August

Wiłł Oldfeild and Alice Idle maryed the 26 of Octaber
George Millner & Alise Lam marred the 29 of November
1634. Wiłł Oldfeild and Mary Chaise was maryed the 10 of May
1642. Francis Morton and Mary Oldfeild was maryed the 16 of January.
1624. George Scowlaye was Buryed the xxx^{ti} day of October
Homfraye the sonne [of] Wiłłm Jelat was Buryed the xv^{te} daye of December
Jane the daughter [of] Robert Bradforthe Buryed the xxij^{ti} daye of Maye 1625
Isabell the wife of Robart Choice was Buried the fowrthe daye of September
Marye Bradforthe was Buried the xxj^{tl} daye of Decem'
Thomas Bradforthe was Buried the xxj^{tl} daye of Auguste 1626.
Elyzabeth Hanson the wife of George Hanson was buried xij daye November
Elin Richardson the wife of Robart Richardson was Buried the xviij daye of November
1627. Cordwell Whittchars was Buried the xxvj day of Desember
Jone Marshland was Buried the Laste of Janewary
1628. Elizabeth the wiffe of William Scolaye was Buried the xxvi November
Elizabeth the daughter of William Scoleye was burried the xxx November
Alice the wife of Robert Morton was buried the xxix day of Desember
Thomas Brewit and Rossyman Fletcher was maryed the 6 of August 1645
Robt Palmer and Mary Verley was maryed the 14th of January 1646
1649. James Booth and Elizabeth Willson was maryed the 12th of November
Richard Straw and Hellin Herring was marryed the 28th of November
1624. Jane Vesseye the daughter of Joseph Vessye was babtised the xxviij^{tl} daye of Auguste
George Hanson the sonne of George Hanson was babtised the xix^{ten}the daye of November
Humfraye the sonne of Willim Jellatte was babtised the xiij^{ten} daye of December
Alis the daughter of Robart Smythe was babtised the xix^{ten} of June
Nicolas Mar, Go'fa', Alis Idle, Ane Garret, Godm'thers
Marye the daughter of Humfraye Harison was babtised the xxviij^{tl} day of August Anno Dom'ini 1625..Henrye Hyll, Marye Bolton,
Willim Woode the sonne of Richard Woode was babtised the xxvth daye of September, Wiłłim Benson, George Hanson, Alis Idle godpa'
George Whittecars sonne of Cordwell Whitticars was baptised the xxxth daye of September. George Morton, Robart Morton godf.
Thomas the son of George Morton was baptized the 30 January
Jane Morton the daughter of Robart Morton was babtised the xj^{enth} daye of December Godmothers Jane Harwood, Jane Daws
Isabell the daughter of Robart Spaven was babtised the xv^{ten} daye of June

Agnes the daughter of Thomas Vesye was babtised tenthe daye of Febrearie 1626

John the sonne of Henrye Skinner was babtised the xxv^{tl} daye of Febrearie

Doritie the daughter of Robart Spavin was babtised the xiiij^{ten} daye of June

Marye the daughter of Robart Bradforth was babtised the xx^{tl} daye of Febrearie

Willim the sonne of Josephe Vessye was baptised the xxiiij of Febrearie

Willim the sonne of Robart Brigs was babtised the xxviij^{tl} of Febrearie

Henrye the sonne of George Hanson was babtised the eight daye of Aprill 1626. Henry Hyll, Thomas Johnson, Marye Bolton

Richard ye sonne of Richard Wood baptis'd ye 23th of March.

Richard Woode, Elzabeth Wright was maried 23 of September 1624

1634. John Huscroft of bawtrie was buried the 31 of March

Jane the wife of Wiłł Willson was buryed 29 of Aprill

Second Book.

1632 Christenings.

Janne the daughter of Wiłł Willson baptized the 8 of Aprill

Elizabeth the daughter of George Morton and Mary Morton was baptized the 20 of October

1633. Elizabeth the daugh. of Arther Fosterd and An Fosterd baptized the 25 of March .

Edward Morton the son of Robb : Morton and Ann Morton baptized the 13 of May

George Harryson the son of Humfary Harryson and Ann Harryson was baptized the 21 of July

Robbert Chadborne the son of Edmond Chadborne and Mary Chadbourne was baptized the 11 of August

An Willson the daughter of Wiłł Willson and Dianis Willson was baptized the 1 of September.

Alise Oldfield the daughter of Wiłł Oldfield and Alise Oldfield was baptized the 15 of September

George the son of George Millner and Alise Millner was baptized the 29 of December.

Thomas the son of Robbert Brigs and Jane Brigs was baptized the 9 of February

Henry Capper the son of James Capper and Dorytie Capper was baptized the 17 of February

[*The surname is not repeated in the following entries*]

1634. Elizabeth the daughter of Hue and Elizabeth Dalle was baptized the 11 of May

Wiłł the son of Wiłł and Alise Scoley was baptized the 28 of September

Alise the daughter of George and Margrett Hanson was baptized the 12 of October

James the son of George and Mary Morton was baptiz. the 2 of November.

John the son of Richard and Elizabeth Wood was baptized the 26 of December

Thomas the son of Wiłł and Mary Oldfeild was baptized the 10 of January

Robbert the son of George and Alise Millner was baptized the 15 of March

1635. Thomas the son of James and Dorytie Capper was baptized the 26 of March

Richard the son of Robbert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 17th of January

Ann the daughter of Thomas and Eminge Idle was baptyzed the 28th February

1636. Henry the son of Nathanyell and Rose Fletcher was baptized the 3 of Aprill

Thomas the son of Thomas and Dorytie Choise was baptized the 6 of Aprill

Elizabeth the daughter of Wiłł & Dianis Willson was baptized the 24th of Aprill

John the son of Robbert and Ann Morton was baptized the 19 of May

Edward the son of Hugh and Elizabeth Dalle was baptized the 18 of September

Jane the daughter of James and Jane Pickrin was baptized the 28 of October

Ann the daughter of Alexander and Sara Holden was baptized the 4 of December

John the son of Robbert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 2 of March.

1637. Gervis the son of Wiłł and Alise Scoley was baptized the 23th of Aprill

Wiłł the son of George and Mary Morton was baptized the 28th of May

Ann the daughter of Wiłł and Mary Oldfeild was baptized the 16 of July

Wiłł the son of Henry and Mergeret Skiner was baptized the 27th of August

Robbert the son of Robbert and Catheran Hanson was baptized the 15th of October

Judithe the daughter of Ann Spivie was baptized the 1 of November

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Briggs and Jane Brigg was baptized the 14th of January

1638. Judithe the daughter of George Miller and Alise Millner was baptized the 5 of August

Alise the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper was baptiz. the 12th August

Elizabeth the daughter of John and Isabell Swalles was baptized the 26th of August

Elizabeth the daughter of Nathanyell and Rossamand Fletcher was baptized the 16 of December.

Mary the daughter of Arther and Ann Fosterd was baptized the 5 of Februarie

John the son of Thomas and Dorytie Choise was baptized the 10 of February

Edward the son of Wiłł and Dyanis Willson was baptized the 24th of February

Jane the daughter of Eliza Benson was baptized the 9 of March

Jane the daughter of Robbert and Elizabethe Whittykers was baptized the 21th of March

1639. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Wood was baptized the 4 of Aprill

Elizabethe the daughter of Robert and Judithe Ellis was baptized the 27th of October

Edward the son of John and Ann Midlam was baptized the 22 of November

Issabell the daughter of James and Ann Pickrin was baptized the 22 of December

Alise the daughter of Thomas and An Stpool was baptized the 3 of January.

1640. Robert the son of George and Mary Morton was baptized the 12 Aprill

Marke the son of John and Elizabeth Tuke was baptized the 10 of May

Alise the daughter of Robert and Catheran Hanson was baptized the 12 of May

Wiłł the sonn of Mary Oldfeild a widowe was baptized the 31 of Jully

Mergeret the daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Dalle was baptized the 6 of September

Robert the son of Wiłł and Alise Scoley baptized the 27th of September

Elizabeth the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper baptized the 27th of September

Elizabeth the daughter of John Holdgate the younger and Mary Holdgate was baptized the 8 of November

Sara the daughter of Robert and Anne Morton was baptized the 20 of December

John the son of Robert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 6 of January

Wiłł the son of Wiłł and Issabell Robinson was baptized the 10 of January

James the son of James and Ann Pickrin was baptized the 2 of February

Robert the son of Robert and Sara Stpoll was baptized the 24th of February

1641. Robert the son of Robert and Elizabeth Whittykers was baptized the 4 of Aprill

John the son of Mergeret Clerke baptized the 13th of May

Wiłł the son of Thomas and Eminge Idle was baptized the 22 of August

John the son of Thomas and Eminge Idle was baptised the 22 of August

Wiłł the son of George and Alise Millner was baptized the 21te of September

Robert the son of Wiłł and Dyanis Willson was baptized the 5 of December

Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond and Dorytie Drewrye was baptized the 18th of December

Wiłł the sonne of George and Alise Smith was baptized the 16 of January

Alise the daughter of Robert and Jane Briggs was baptized the 11th of January

Robert the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dinnyson was baptized the 25th of January.

Robert the son of George and Judeth Vessye was baptized the 20 of February

Issabell the daughter of Henry and Suzan Dalle was baptized the 23th of February.

Elizabeth the daughter of George and Elizabeth Hanson was baptized the 6 of March.

1642. Edmond the son of Thomas and Mergeret Walker was baptized the 3 of Aprill

Thomas the son of Thomas Sampall and Ann Sampl was baptized the 9 of Aprill

Mary the daughter of Thomas and Hellen Benson was baptized the 9 of May

Wiłł the son of Thomas and Eming Idle was baptized the 13th of November

Ann the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Dinnyson was baptized the 18 of February

1643. Edmond the sonn of George and Alice Smith was baptized the 2 of Aprill

Sara the daughter of Thomas & Alise Vessye was baptized the 4 of May.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robbt and Katheran Hanson was baptized the 20th of May

Henry the son of James & Dorytie Capper was baptized the 28th of May

Wiłł the sonne of John & Ann Midlam was baptized the 31 of July

Elizabeth the daughter of Nathanyell and Rosamand Fletcher was baptized the 20th of August

John the sonne of Henry and Suzan Dalle was baptized the 26th of August

Brian the son of Edmond and Dorrytie Drewrie was baptized the 3 of August

Wiłł the son of James and Ann Pickrin was baptized the 11 of November

Sara the daughter of Robbt Whittykers baptized the 29th of January

Tho : the son of Robbt & Sara Sampall was baptized the 24th of December

Wiłł the son of George Vessye baptized the 29th of January

Issabell the daughter of Thomas & Mergeret Walker was baptized the 14th of March

1644. Garterick the daughter of John & Elizabeth Tuke was baptized the 2 of Aprill

Issabell the daughter of Robbert and Ann Morton was baptized the 22th of Aprill

Ann the daughter of Thomas and Ann Sampall was baptized the 9 of June

Wiℓ the son of Wiℓ and Ann Gillat was baptized the 11 of July
Wiℓ sone of Wiℓ and Dianis Willson baptized the 10 of December
George the sonne of Robbt & Catheran Hanson baptized the 5 of January
Robbt the son of Robbt and Elizabeth Whittykers was baptized the 5 of March

1645. Fraunces the daughter of Gilles and Elizabeth Drewrye was baptized the 11th of May
Edmonde the son of Edmonde and Dorytie Drewrye was baptized the 20th of May
Thomas the sonne of George and Alice Millner was baptized the 5 of September
Ann the daughter of George and Judithe Vesseye was baptized the 11th of September
Hellen the daughter of John and Hellen Smith was baptized the 22th of January
Agnes the daughter of Henry and Suzan Dalle was baptized the 5 of March

1646. Thomas the sonn of Wiℓ and Ann Gillat was baptized the 30th of March
Thomas the sonn of Wiℓ and Suzan Vesseye was baptized the 26th of July
Mary the daughter of Robt and Jane Briggs was baptized the 28th of August
Richard the sonn of John and Ann Midlam was baptized the 30th of October
Mary the daughter of Wiℓ and Mary Bradford was baptised the 14th of September

1647. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas And Ann Sampall was baptized the 4 of Aprill
Samuell the son of Robt and Sara Sampall was baptized the 12 of June
Wiℓ the son of Thomas and Rossyman Brewit was baptized the first of August
Wiℓ the son of John and Mary Holdgate was baptized the 9 of September
Robt the sonn of Robt and Mary Palmer was baptized the 23th of September
Robt the sonn of Edmond and Dorytie Drewry was baptized the 30th of December

1648. Wiℓ the sonn of Robt and Elizabeth Whittyker was baptized the 4 of Aprill
Anne the daughter of Robt and Jane Briggs was baptized the 10 of Aprill
Wiℓ the son of George Hanson the younger was baptized the 19 of November
Sara the daughter of Wiℓ and Suzan Vessye was baptized the 25th of January
Richard the sonn of Richard Burdett esquire and Hellen Burdett was baptized the 8 of Februarye

Anne the daughter of James and Ann Morton was baptized the 15th of February.
Thomas the sonn of George and Alise Smith was baptized the 18th of February
1649. [? John] the sonn of [? Thomas] Sampall was baptised the . . . . of Aprill
Elizabethe the daughter of George and Judithe Vessye was baptized the 17th of May
. . . . . beth the daughter of George . . . . . ytone was baptized the 2 of July
. . . . . the sonn of Thomas Sampall was baptized the 22th of . . . .
Wiłł the sonn of Wiłł Banyster was baptized the 3 of October

MARYAGES.

1635. James Pickrin and Jane Choise was maryed the 8 of November
George Carter and Barberey Mote was maryed the 19th of January
1638. Robert Wreight and Ann Spevie was maryed the 2 of May
James Pickrin and Ann Watson was maryed the 18th of July
Wiłł Arnold an Babarey Carter was maryed the 29th of January
George Stevenson and Dorytie Merrydewe was maryed the 5 of February
1639. George Smith and Alise Wrayth was maryed the 30 of January
1640. Robert Brewton and Dorytie Stevenson was maryed the 26th of November
1641. George Vessye and Judithe Bradforth was maryed the 25th of May
Thomas Dinnyson and Elizabeth Rich was maryed the 30 of May
John Kirke and Elizabeth Benson was maryed the 23th of November
John Ellis and Elizabeth Richardson was maryed the 10 of February
1643. Thomas Vessye and Alice Scoley was maryed the 17th of Aprill
William Fretwell and Elizabeth Vessye was maryed the 18th of Aprill
Jersvisse Handley and Ann Vessye was maryed the 4 of July
1644. John Smith and Hellen Benson was maryed the 24th of March

BURYALLS.

1632. Janne the daughter of Josephe Vesse buryed the 14 of March
Jennet the wife of Wiłł Jillatt buryed the 21 of March.
1633. Robert Smith buryed the 10 of Aprill
Widowe Nawte buryed the 21 of Aprill
Alise Oldfield the wife of Wiłł Oldfield was buryed the 1 of September
Alise the daughter of Wiłł Oldfield buryed the 16 of September
John Choise was buryed the 14 of December
Henry the son of James Capper and Dorytie Capper was buryed the 19 of February
1634. Wiłł Vesse the yonger the son of Josephe Vesse and Ann Vesse was buryed the 8th of July
John the son of George and Mergeret Hanson was buryed the 9 of July
Mary, the daughter of Edmond and Mary Chadborne was buryed the 22 of July
Humfrey Harryson was buryed the 8 of September

1635. Widow Whittykers was buryed the 31 of May
George Hanson was buryed the 9 of August
Richard the son of Robbert Briggs was buryed the 21th of January
Wiłł Idle was buryed the 21 of September
Jane the wife of James Pickrin was buryed the 1 of November
Ann the daughter of Alexander and Sara Holden was buryed the 12 of December
John the son of Robbert and Jane Briggs was buryed the 7 day of March.

1637. Mergerie Wreight a widowe was buryed the 5 of Aprill
Jane the daughter of Elizabeth Morton was buryed the 8 of Aprill
Thomas Vesse was buryed the 23th of September
Elizabeth Smith widowe was buryed the 10 of November
Wiłł Benson was buryed the 29th of November
Elizabeth the wife of Robert Bradforth was buryed the 3 of December
Francis the wife of John Gant was buryed the 11th of December
Robbert Bradforth was buryed the 25 of December
Robbert Choise was buryed the 6 of January

1638. Judithe the daughter of Robbert Wreight wife was buryed the 10 of August
Alese the daughter of Wiłł Gillat was buryed the 3 of September
Alise the wife of Wiłł Arnold was buryed the 28th of September
Suzan the wife of Wiłł Bradforth was buryed the 18th of November
Grace the wife of George Stevenson was buryed the 26th of November
Robert Wreight was buryed the 25th of January
John the son of Thomas Choise and Dorytie Choise was buryed the 25th of February
Henry Skiner was buryed the 16 of March

1639. Arther Fosterd was buryed the 20 of May
Kirchabell the wife of Hugh Dobson was buryed the 30 of June
Alise the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper was buryed the 10 of August
Sibbell Rich widowe was buryed the 6 of October
Robbert the son of Wiłł Bradforth was buryed the 21th of October
Jane the daughter of Mergeret Skanner widowe was buryed the 11 of January
John Swalles was buryed the 22th of January
John the son of Nathanyell and Rossamond Fletcher was buryed the 14 of February
Wiłł Oldfeild was buried the 16 of March
Isabell the daughter of James and An Pickrin was buried the 18th of March

1640. Robert the son of Georg and Mary Morton was buried the 24 of Aprill
Ann Fosterd widowe was buried the 30 of May
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Wood was buryed the 10 of August
George Stevenson was buryed the 18 of Auguste
Jane the daughter of James Pickrin was buryed the 28th of August
Mary the daughter of Edward and Gillyan Bramall was buryed the 5 of January

John the son of Robert and Jane Briggs was buryed the 11 of January
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Wood buryed the 20 of January
Marke the son of John and Elizabeth Tuke was buryed the 2 of March
1641. Mary the daughter of John Holdgate was buryed the 2 of Aprill
Robert the son of Wiłł and Alise Scoley was buryed the 2 of August
John the son of Thomas and Eming Idle was buryed the 8 of September
Wiłł the son of Thomas and Eming Idle was buryed the 19th of September
Guy Mote was buryed the 25th of October
Thomas Nawte was buryed the 28th of October
Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond and Dorytie Drewrie was buryed the 21th of December
Wiłł the son of George and Alice Smith buryed the 24th of January
Robert the son of Thomas Dinnyson buryed the 28th January
Elizabeth the daughter of James and Dorytie Capper was buryed the 15th of February
Issabell the daughter of Henry and Suzan Dalle was buryed the 25th of February
Wiłł Scoley was buryed the 12 of March.
1642. Ann the wife of Wiłł Whittykers was buryed the 29 of Maye
[*blank*] Hibberdson widdowe buryed the 6 of January
Jane Hepworth was buryed the 8 of January
Ann the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Dinnyson was buryed the 19th of February
Robbt the son of Robbt and Elizabeth Whittykers was buryed the 13th of March
1643. Robbt the son of Wiłł Willson was buryed the 20th of July
Richard Wood was buryed the 26th of August
Bryan the son of Edmond and Dorytie Drewrie was buryed the 28th of September
Wiłł Whittykers was buryed the 21th of October
Thomas Benson was buryed the 1 of November
Mary the daughter of Widowe Benson buryed the 21th of Dece'ber
Henry the son of James & Dorytie Capper buryed the 18th of January
Elizabeth the wife of Robbt Whittykers buryed the 25th of January
1644. Sara the daughter of Robbt Whittykers buryed the 20th of February
An the wife of Jervise Adamson was buryed the 21th of February
1645. Thomas Walker was buryed the 20th of Aprill
Elizabeth the daughter of Widdowe Fletcher was buryed the 14th of July.
1646. Thomas the sonn of Wiłł Gillat was buryed the 30th of July
Ann the wife of Henry Watson was buryed the 16 of November
Wiłł Palmer was buryed the 20th of December
Wiłł Thorp the sonne of Wiłł Thorp was buryed the 17th of January
Wiłł Smith a boy was buryed the 20th of January
1647. Ann the wife of Robt Minskip was buryed the 26 of March

Henry Watson was buryed the 24th of Aprill
John Smith was buryed the 27th of May
Wiłł the sonn of Thomas Brewit was buryed the 6 of September
Margeret Chadborn was buryed the 22th of December
1648. Wiłł Benson the son of Mtrs Hellen Burdett was buryed the 20th o May
Thomas the sonn of Robt and Jane Briggs was buried the 3 of June
Hellen Smith the daughter of Mtrs Hellen Burdet was buryed the 16th of July
Jillyan the wife of Edward Bramall was buryed the 10th of September
Jane the wife of Wiłł Thorp was buryed the 27th of January
Mergerye the wife of George Revell was buryed the 16th of February
Samuell Swales the sonn of Issabell Booth was buryed the 16 of March
1649. Alise the wife of Thomas Vessye was buryed the 6 of May
Thomas Langstafe the sonn of Ann Langstafe widdowe was buryed the 17th of May
Elizabeth the daughter of Issabell Booth was buryed the 20th of July
Mary the wife of Francis Middleton was buryed the 21th of September
Thomas the sonn of Georg and Alise Smith was buryed the 30th of October
Sara the daughter of Wiłł and Suzan Vessye was buryed the 20th of November
Elizabeth the daughter of George and Judithe Vessy was buryed the 12th of December
Amye the daughter of James and Ann Morton was buryed the 1 of January
Mary Swales the daughter of Issabell Booth was buryed the 5 of January
Jane the daughter of Robt Whittyker was buryed the 22th of January
1650 Anne the daughter of William Hall was buried the 3d of September
1651 Paul the sonne of Robert Whitacres was buried July 29
Burdet the sonne of Williā Drewry was buried August 27
1652. Thomas Foe was buried Jan : 23d
Catherine Thorpe was buried Septe 7th
William Booth was buried May 23d
Florence Denison widowe was buried August 4th
1653 Robert Morton was buried Nov: 16
Marye the daughter of John Holdgate was buried May 27

THIRD BOOK.

The REGISTER of all the MARRIAGES within the Towne of Austerfeild from September 29th 1653

1653. John Swales & Elizabeth Briggs were married before Justice Beckweth, Januarye the 31th
William Chapman & Alce Vescie were married before Justice Beckweth March the 23rd.
1654. George Skinner of Austerfeild & Mary Bradford of Edlington were married before Justice Lee, Februarye the 20th

John Warde of Armethrop & Susanna Swales of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee Febr. 22th

1655. William Stainton of Roslington and Grace Morton of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee Aprill 16th

Edward Sutton and Sarah Chapman both of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee May 17th

1656. William Vessey & Elizabeth Morton both of Austerfeild were married before Justice Lee Novembr 27th

1657. Thomas Idle and Anne Chapmā of Austerfeild were married by Nicholas Massye minister there Nov: 28th

Robert Fletcher, Katherine Moore of the parish of Rosington, were marryed by Nic: Massye Nov: 26

John Booth of Scaftworth and Isabell Booth of Austerfield was marryed ye 10th of January, 1658

Aprill ye 25th 1659 Alexander Houlden and Marie Foulstone both of Austerfield were marryed

Thomas Hall and Jane Brigges both of Austerfeild were maryed the fiftenth day of December 1659

William Jennings, of Barmbie sup Dun and Ann Willson of Austerfeild were maryed the 7th of June 1660

Robeart Burditt and Jane Benson both of Austerfeild Nouember the 12th 1662

Edward Dale and Katherine Hanson both of Austerfeild Nouember the 20th 1662

Thomas Joneson and Ellin Hanson January the 14th 1663

Elias Haslam of Throungsto and Ellen Williamson of Austerfeild October the 11th 1664

Thomas Williamson of Austerfeild and Elice Scatchard of Scufford April the 3 day 1665

Richard Sanderson of Austerfeild and Amee Farley of Trussill May the 23th 1665

Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Wagstaf October the 9th 1665

Henry Wilsun & Ann Hansan October the 17th 1665

John Whittakers of Canster & Elizabeth Dunill of Bawtry November 27th 1665

John Houlgate of Austerfeld and Elizabeth Geersum of Walkinggame February 12th 1665

Thomas Fowe and Katherne Midlam both of Missen June the 10th 1667

George Whitteker and Ann Faukes both of Austerfeild May the 29th 1668

William Grindale and Ann Vesse both of Austerfeild May the 6th 1669

Robeart Langley and Alice Drewry both of Scrooby July the 15th, 1669

Allexander Walker and Ann Gibins both of Austerfeild October the 18th 1669.

John Smith and Sarah Sutton October the 12th 1671

Richard [? Jurlh] of gate and Elizabeth Hall of Austerfeild September the 6 1672

George Skinner of Austerfield & Margrett Helme of Bautry the 21 of November 1672 both of the parish of Blyth

John Mawlum & Isabell Revell of Austerfeild both of the parish of Blyth the 30 of November 1672
James Morton and Jan Smith both of the parish of Austerfeild the 9 day of April 1672
Robert Vese of Austerfeild and [An ?] Haver of Everton June the 4 1673
Mr Thomas French of Clifton and Judith Hall, of Austerfeild October the 2, 1673
Wil[l]iam Vesse and Caternan Rothanan both of Austerfeild September 21, 1673
William Houlgate and Martha Northin both of the parish of Austearfeild Septembear the thirtit day 1673
John Whitkitar of Austerfeilde and Sara Moris of Scaftworth Janevari the 13 '73
Thomas Vesse of Austerfeild and An Far of Baund in the parish of Austerfeild July the 3 '76
John Norbel of Bautri and Elizabeth Vesse of Austerfeild Octobear the 19 '76
Thomas Vesse of Austerfield and Faith Petner of Edestove Dasembear the 3, 1676
John More of Horberi and Marfia [Coulgan ?] of Austerfeild Janeveari the 6° '76
Lenneard Ridg in the parish of Austerfeild and Ursali Dovs of Misen, Fabriwari the tow and twenti 1676
William Whiticares & Elisabeth Stentan, Juen the 10, 1677
John Whiticares of Austarfeild & Mare Eyworth of Rosingtan, Novembear the 26, 1678
John Bradforth & Mare Danbe June 10 '79
Thomas Vesse and Sara Bramworth 14 of July
Robert Briges & Mare Vesse June ye 10th 1680
Edward Amrye & Ann Chapman Febrewary ye 14th 1680
Bryan Drewry & Ann Moore September ye 12th 1681

The Register of the Names of those that have beene Baptized in our Church of Austerfeild since the 29th of September in the yeare of our Lord 1653

1653. Henrye sonne of Richard Burdet Esq & Helen his wife bap. Noveb: 7th
Saray the daughter Thomas & Catherin Chapman Noveb: 6th
1654. Mathewe the sonne of Thomas & Anne Sampall May 20th
Jane the daughter William & Judith Hall May 22d
Robert, sonne of Robert [&] Margaret Briggs, July 16th
Marye the daughter of George & Anne Handson July 20th
Thamar the daughter of John & Elizabeth Swales Nov: 16
Robert the sonne of George Smith November 5th
Thorpe the sonne of William & Judith Hall, August 20th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Denison, March 4th
Anne the daughter of William & Susan Vessye, March 6th
1655. John the sonne of William & Jenetta Banister, Aprill 5th
Marye the daughter of Richard Burdit Esqr Septeb: 19

Joseph the sonne of Thomas and Anne Vessie the same day
Marye the daughter of Edmund & Dorothy Drewrye Octob: 18
Hanna the daughter of John & Elizabeth Swales January the second day
Charles the sone of James and An Morton his wife January 24
Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Revell and Susanna his wife January 27
John the sone of George and Mary Skinner his wife January 31
Christopher the sone of Robert Palmer and Mary his wife February 12
1656. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Geo. Vessie & Judith his wife borne on Munday the 14th of Aprill
Samuell the sonne of George Hanson ye younger & Anne his wife borne on Thursday the 29th May
Burdett the sonne of William Hall and Judith his wife borne on Friday the Eleventh day of July 1656
Elizabeth the daughter of William Stainton & Jane his wiffe borne on Tuesday the nynth day of September 1656
Anne the daughter of Robert Briggs ye young^r and Margrett his wife borne on Tuesday the sixteēth of September 1656
Davie the sonne of Henrie & Susan Dale borne on Thursday the nynth day of October 1656
Anne the daughter of Tho: Sampall & Anne his wife borne on Sunday the 8th day of February 1656
George the sonne of Geo: Smyth & Eliz. his wiffe borne on Friday the nynth day of January 1656
Ellin the daughter of Thomas Denison & Elizabeth his wiffe borne on Thursday the 23d day of March 1657
Hanna the daughter of Williā Vessye & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24th of Septēber 1657
Marie the daughter of John & Elisabeth [Anne *erased*] Holdgate baptized Decēb. 24th
Edmund the sone of Williā & Anne Whitactes baptized Decēb. 20
Johnathan the sonne of John & Elizabeth Swales borne January 26
Hanna the daughter of Richard Burdett Esqre and Ellin his wife, was baptized May 22, 58
Marye the daughter of George Skinner & Marye his wife was paptized Novemb: ye 20th (58)
Robert the sonne of William Vessye and Susan his wife was paptized Septembr ye 12th (58)
Aprill the 5th 1659. Tho. Idle the sonne of Anne Idle widdowe was baptized
Hanna the daughter of George Vessey & Judith his wife was baptized May the 29th 1659
James Brigges the sonne of Robeart Brigges and Margret Brigges were baptized September the 7th day (59)
Jane the doughter of John and Susanna Warde were baptized December the 15th day (59)
Nicolis the sonne of Henry Dale and Susanna was baptized June the 7th day 1660
Ann the doughter of Henry and Francis Fletcher were baptized June the 7th day 1660

1662. Hannah ye daughter of John Swales & Elizabeth his wife borne ye 8 day of March

Nathaniell ye sonne of Henery Fletcher and Frances his wife borne ye 26 of March

Anne, ye daughter of Thomas Vessey borne the 4 day of May & baptized the 3d of June

Edward the sonne of Edward Sutton borne the 13 of June & baptized ye 15 of July

Hannah the daughter of Robert and Margret Brigges was borne the third day of June and baptized the 27 of June 1661

Thomas Whitteker sonne of William Whitteker and Ann his wife baptized 28th of September 1660

Dorithy Mitchell, daughter of Richard and Grace Mitchell baptized the 26th of August 1661

William the sonne of George Whitteker and Jone his wife baptized the 6th of November 1661

Ann the doughter of George Skiner and Mary his wife baptized the 8 of May 1662

Ann the doughter of John Caton and Dorithy his wife baptized the 6 of March 1662

Cresse the sonne of John More and Ann More widd' borne the 22th of March 1662

Bartholomew the sonne of John Warde and Susan his wife borne the 28th of Aprill 1663

Samuell the sonne of Edward Dale and Katherne his wife borne the 4th of August 1663

Hanna doughter of Robeart Burditt and Jane his wife baptized the 24th of September 1663

William sonne of Richard Sanderson and Elizebeth his wife borne the 6 of September 1663

Cordile sonne of William Whitteker and Ann his wife baptized the second day of February 1663

Elizebeth doughter of Thomas Vesse and Ann his wife baptized the 31th day of March 1664

Issabell doughter of Leonard Rigge and Elizebeth his wife baptized May the 16th day 1664

Elizebeth doughter of Robeart Brigges and Margeret his wife baptized November the 21th day 1664

Mary, doughter of Edward Sutton and Sara his wife baptized November the 22th day 1664

Ann doughter of Robeart Burditt and Jane his wife baptized Aprill the second day 1665

George sonn of George Rawood and Garterett his wife baptized Aprill the 20th day 1665

Sarah doughter of George Whitteker and Jone his wife baptized April the 30th day 1665

Elizabeth Whitaker doughter of William Whitaker sane' was baptized July the 23th 1665

Elizabeth Whitaker doughter of William Whitt' Jun' was baptized February the 15th 1665

Ann, doughter of Thomas Hall was baptized February the 22th 1665
Samuell sonne of Elias Haslame was baptised February the 25th, 1665
Dorraty doughter of John Caitun March the 25th 1666
Richard sonne of Richard Doncaster and Alice his wife, June the 10th day 1666
Ellin doughter of Edward Dale and Katherne his wife June the 21th
Elizebeth doughter of Robeart Palmer and Mary his wife July the 12th
John the sonn of George Skiner and Mary his wife September the 9th
John the sonn of Francis Godbore and Elizebeth his wife September the 16th
Abigail doughter of Leonard Rigge and Elizebeth his wife December the 4th
Thomas sonn of Edward Sutton and Sarah his wife December the 30th
Ann daughter of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife January the 7th
James sonn of Robeart Brigges and Margret his wife May the 9th 1667
Mary doughter of George Whitteker and Jone his wife September the 8th '67
John son of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife November the 5th
Abigail doughter of Richard Sanderson and Anne his wife April 17th 1668
Susana doughter of John Ward and Ann his wife June the 11th 1668
Alice doughter of Thomas Dickinson and Mary his wife September 3 day
Anne doughter of Francis Warde and Issabell his wife October the 29th
William sonn of Edward Dale and Katherne his wife January the 18th day
Francis sonn of William Whitteker and Anne his wife January 19th
Anne doughter of William Ellis and Mary his wife January 22th
Geruise sonn of Thomas Vesse and Jone his wife Aprill the 15th 1669
Jane, doughter of George Whitteker and Ann his wife May the second
George sonn of George Skiner and Mary his wife May the 21th 1669
John sonn of Thomas Barley and Issabell his wife October the 24th
Ellin doughter of Leonard Rigge and Elizebeth his wife November the 18th
Elizebeth doughter of Ann More widd' March the 15th
Ottuell sonn of William Grindale and Ann his wife, March the 21th
Mary doughter of Thomas Hall and Elizebeth his wife 23th of March
Ann the doughter of Francis Fletcher widd' the 29 of September 1670
Elizebeth the doughter of William Butterick and Margret his wife the 20th of October
Elizebeth the doughter of Francis Warde and Issabell his wife the 16th of Aprill 1671
Robeart the sonn of William Ellis and Mary his wife, the 26th of November 1671
Judeth the doughter of Thomas Barton and Mary his wife December the 13th
Judeth the doughter of William Grindale and Ann his wife December the 22th
William sonn of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife December 29.
Elizebeth doughter of John Waston and Susanna his wife February 15th

Samuell sonn of George Whitteker and Ann his wife February 25th
Margret doughter of William Whitteker and Grace his wife Aprill the first 1672
Registered by me Geo. Brookes minister at Ousterfeild in the year of our Lord 1672
Elizebeth the daughter of John Smith and Sarah his wife born the 1 of May and cristoned the 24, 1672
John son of John Houlgate June the 9 1673
Henery son of Georg Skiner Margarit his wife September 4
Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Forth September 18
Mary the daughter of Tho: Oldfeild Jan. ye 8
John son of John Waston and Susana his wife February 8
Francas daughter of Wiliam Sampel and Mary his wife Februari the 9th
Elizabeth daughtar of Thomas Barton and Mari his wife June the twenty 1674
Elisabeth daughtar of Robearte Vesse and An his wife Septembear 9°
Mari daughtar Wiliam Hanson and Francas his wif Febrivari 14
Mari the daughtar of Joh[n] Wastan and Susana his wife April the 1 '73
Wiliam sun of Wiliam Ellis and Mari his wife Juli the 27, 1673
Mari Vesse daughtar of Robert and An his wife April the 6, 1676
Marck sun of John Houlgate and Elizabeth his wife May the 24
Iudith daughtar of Abell Wilkisan and Dorati his wife Jun 24, '76
Thomas sun of Thomas Oufeild and Mari his wife August the 29
An daughter Georg Whiticars and An his wife Septemar the 10
Mari daughter of Wiliam Houlgat and Martha his wife Septembar the 30
George sun of Wiliam Hansan and Franceas his wife November the 23
Josef sun of Wiliam Vesse and Catran his wife Janeverie the 30
John sun of John Whiticares and Sara his wife, Janewari 28
Mari dautar of Wiliam Butrick and Margrit his wife Febrivari 25
Barshaba, daughter of William Grindall and An his wife, March the 1
Mari daughtar of Thomas Bartan and Mari his wife, March the 25, 1677
Wiliam sun of Wiliam Thorner and Isabell his wife Aprill the 20, 1677
Margrit daughter of William Sampell and Mari his wife May the 3
Mare[y] daughtar of John Rawod & Elien his wife July the 11
Thomas sun of Thomas Fretwell and Elisabeth his wife August 5
Wiliam sun of Thomas Vesse and Faith his wife Septembear the 23
Margarit daughtar of George Whiticar and An his wife Janevere the 28
Alisabeth daughtar of Abell Wilkison & Jane his wife March th' 23
Mare daughtar of Wiliam Whiticares & Grace his wife Aprill the 1, 1678
Wiliam son of Wiliam Houlgate & Martha his wife Aprill the —
Alisabeth daughtar of Lennerd Ridg & Ursale his wief Aprill 21
John, the sune of Wiliam Ellis August the 7
James the sune Wiliam Ellis August the 7
An the daughtar of Robeart Vesse October the 31
Elisabeth daughtar of John Rawood & Ellen his wief Novembeare 28
Mari daughtar of Thomas Oulfeilde and Mari his wife Januwari the 8 day
Elisabeth daughtar of John Houlgate and Elisabeth his wief born 11 of Janevere and crasened the thre and twenti of Janevere

Aïls daughtar of John Wastan Susana his wief S'ptembar 30 [1679]
An daughtar of Thomas Owfeild and Mare his wife 12 of Septembar
Thomas sun of Josef Hoyland and Sara his wief Aprill 13 1680
Susana daughtar of Thomas Vese, Novembar ye 7th 1680
January y^e (1) Elizabeth Reading baptized and found there upon our common
Sara daughter of John Bradford and Mary his wife, Janewarie ye 23th 1680
Elzabeth daughter of Roberd Briggs and Mary his wife M^ch ye 17
Sara daughter of Edward Amrye and Ann his wife Aprill the 9th 1682
Mathew son of Tho: Gabbittas & Elizabeth his wife Jully ye 18th 1682
Thomas son of John Waston & Susanna his wife October ye 18th
William son of Gervis Revill & Katherine his wife December ye 9th

The REGISTER of all the BURIALS in the Towne of Austerfeild.

An: Do: 1653. Hugo Dale was Buryed the 14th day of Februarie
An: Dom: 1654. Elizabeth the wife of John Elliat was buried Aprill 26
John Elliot the Elder was buried May 28th
John Hill was buried September 18th
Tamar the daughter of John Swales buried Novēb. 21
Mary the wife of George Fullilove buried Decemb: 2
George Milner was buried the 2d day of Aprill
1655. Anne the wife of Richard Durdan buried August 19th
Charles the sone of James Morton and An his wife February 25
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Denison and Elizabeth his wife, March 3d
'56. William Thorpe the 21th day of September 1656
Hugh Revell the eleventh day of Jan: 1656
Christopher Fletcher ye 13th day of Jan:
'57. Hellen the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Denison 20th October
George Fullilove Decēb: 5th
Thomas Chapmā Decēb: 12th
Marye the daughter of Richard Burdett Esqr & Marye his wife, Decēber 19th
Wiłłiā Gylliot March 13
Miles Heskith Febru: 27
William Gylliot, March 2d
Edmund Drewrye, March 24th
1658. Marye Boothe daughter of Isabel Boothe widowe March 31st
John Midlam ye seaventh day of October
William Fooston the eleventh day November
John sonne of William Wilsonne & Dinas his wife 12th November
Tho: Fullilove the 22th of November
Robert Brigges senior 29th of November
Sara Houlden the wife of Alexander Houlden 10th of Decembr
Susan Revel widdowe the 20th of December
Tho: Idle Decemb^r 18th
William Smith the sonne of George & Elizebeth his wife Decembr 20th
Hanna daughter of Richard Burdett Esqr & Ellin his wife Aprill ult: 1659

Alice Milner widdowe of Austerfield May ye 3^d 1659
Henry the sonne of George Revell & Issabell his wife May the 11th
Judith wiffe of George Vessey of Austerfield May ye 28th
Richard Bannister May the 29th
Tho: Sampall June the 19th
John Skinner sonne of George & Marye his wife June 19th
James Brigges Nouember the 21th
Dina Willson the wife of Will Willson December the first day
1660. James the sonne of Robert and Margret Brigges June the 17th
George Morton June the 28th day 1660
Ann the doughter of Henry and Francis Fletcher Aprill 26th 1661
Alice the doughter of Thomas & Ann Sampall May the second
Ann Sampall widd. June the 3th 1661
Francis Summers July the 24th day 1661
Ann daughter of George Revill and Isabell his wife March 23th 1661
John More January the 9th 1662
Jane wife of Thomas Hall Aprill the 21th 1663
Robert Drewery sonne of William and Jane his wife Aprill the 24th
Jennet wife of William Banister the 17th of May
John Houldgate May the 19th
Elizebeth Whitteker widd' June the 16th
Mary Fish widd' December the 20
William sonne of Richard Sanderson and Elizebeth his wife 8th day of September
Mercy doughter of John Caton and Dorithie his wife May the 18th 1664
Hanna doughter of Robeart Brigges and Margeret his wife August the 7th
Ann doughter of John Caton and Dorithie his wife August the 30th
Henry Chadburne the first day of October
Elizebeth wife of Richard Sanderson November the 29th
Elizabeth wife of Henry Wilsun May the 31th 1665
Robert Burdit June the 24th
Barthollamew sonne of John Warde January 7th
Isable doughter of Lenard Rigge January the 26th
Susana wife of John Warde February the 12th
Alice Chapman widd' September the 27th 1666
Ann wife of Will Hanson October the 5th
John sonn of George Skiner & Mary his wife October the 7th
Ann doughter of Jane Burditt widd' November the 4th
Ann doughter of John Houldgate an Elizebeth his wife January the 8th
Mary Cressick Februrie the 2th
Jone wife of John Glaster July the 10th 1667
Margrett Walker widd' August the 4th
Joseph sonn of Tho: Vesse August the 16th
Joyes More widd' August the 30th
John son of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife November the sixt
Dorithy wife of James Caper December the fourth
Jone wife of George Whitteker Jenuary the third day
William Hanson February the 17th
George Hanson May the 7th 1668

Ann Midlam widd' June the 9th
William sonne of Edward Dale January the 19th day
Richard Sanderson February the 6th
Robert Palmer, February the 25th
Abigall the doughter of Richard Sanderson the 9th of Aprill 1669
Jane Stenton widd' the 11th of Aprill 1669
Katherne wife of Edward Dale the 11th of Aprill
Thomas Barley Aprill the 15th
Edward Sutton May the 3th day
Richard Mitchell May the 3th day
Ann the doughter of William Ellis May the 21th
Elizebeth wife of George Smith the 27th of May
Ealice the wife of Thomas Barton the 6th of September
Mary the doughter of George Whitteker and Jone his wife October the 10th
Ann Gillitt widd. October the 20th
Henry Willson the 15th of January
Thomas Williamson the 6th of February
Ann the doughter of Thomas Barton and Alice his wife March the 10th
Henry Fletcher the 17th day of March
Margret Skiner widd. May the 22th 1670
Ann the wife of William Whitteker June the 8th 1670
Susana the wife of William Vesse July the 5th
William sonn of Thomas Barley July the 16th
John Warde November the 11th
Otuell sonn of William Grindale Nouember the 19th
Ann Hanley widd' the 28th of Nouember
Elice Williamson widd' the 13th of December
William sonn of George Whitteker December the 24th
Ann doughter of Henry Fletcher and Francis, January the 30th
Edward sonn of George Smith March the 20th
George Houton Aprill the 22th 1671
Suzana the doughter of John Warde & Ann his wife the 22 of May
James sonn of Robert Brigges and Margret his wife June the 20th
Richard Fletcher the 8th day of July
John sonn of Thomas Barley July the 19
Ann doughter of George Skiner and Mary his wife July the 21th
Tho: Rigge September the 8th
Will sonn of John Smith Nouember the 5th
Tho: Vesse Nouember the 26th
William sonn of John Houldgate and Elizebeth his wife December the 30th
Anthonie Murfin January the 13th
Ann doughter of Francis Warde and Issabell his wife January the 23th
Robeart Drewry February the 27th
Robeart Brigges March the 10th
George Reuil March the 20th
Ann wife of James Morton Aprill the second day 1672
Ann Mirfin widd' Aprill the 23th 1672
Francis Warde May the 10th

Thomas Hall May the 21
Ellin the daughter of Edward Dale and Francis his wife June the 3
Mary the wife of Geo: Skiner the 7 of July
Geo: Smith September the 3
William Banistear Octobear 30
Brian More November the 1
Elizabeth Waston Aprill the 1, 1672
An Wilson Aprill the 4 1672
Francas son of Wiliam Whiticares Fabreari the 4, 1672
Elizabeth Skinear May the fourtent 1673
Elizabeth Bradforth June the 6, 1673
Elizebeth Riges June the 7
William More July the 30
Mary the daughtar of John Houlgate and Elizabeth wife September the one and twenty
An Moris Fabriwari the third day
John Waston son of John and Susana his wife Aprill the — 1674
Joney wife of Thomas Vesse July the 4
Mari daughter of Thomas Hall and Elizabeth his wife July the twenti eight
Elizabeth daughter of Robearte Vesse and An his wife Septembear 20
Mārgaret Flechar Juli the 9 '75
Heneri Dall Septembear the 9 '76
An daughter of George Whiticares and An his wif Septembear the 11
Mari daughter of Wiliam Houlgate and Martha his wif, Octobear the 12° 1676
Faith wife of Thomas Vesse October the 10, 1677
Ould Bouth Septembear the 7° 1677
John Grangar Dacembear the 24
Mare daughtar [of] Thomas Bartan Fabrewari the 28
Sara wife of John Whiticares July the twenteh 1678
Mare wiefe of Wiliam Ellies August 7th
James sun of Wiliam Ellis October 11 day
James Mortan March the 30, 1679
John sun of Wiliam Elis Aprill 5° 1679
Martha Barcar Novembar the 10
Wiliam Butrick Novembar the 11
Josif sun of John Whiticares the 22 of Dasembar
Mare wife of John Whiticares Dacambar the 23
Mare Ellyat wiefe of John Elyat Dacembear the 27
Thomas Bartan Dacembar 30
Mare wiefe of John Smith Janevary the 5
Thomas Hortan son of Sara Hortan Janevery the 10
An wief of Wiliam Gradall Janevere the 7°
Mare Palma Janevery 20
Catran wief of Wiliam Vesse Janevere 21
Elesabeth daughtar of John Smith Janeare 28
Francis Whiticares Janevary the 8 day
An the wief of Georg Whitecares March the 2 day
An wief of Thomas Vesse March the 14

Elisabeth daughtar of John Rawood, March 61 [16]
An daughtar of Thomas Oufeild March the 91 [19]
Mare wief of Thomas Bartan March ye 27, 1680
Georg Whiticares March ye 28 1680
Edward Walsh March ye 30
Wiliam Chanar Aprill 3°
Thomas Vesse Aprill 14
William Vesse Aprill 18
Judith French May the 3 day
Judith daughtar of Wiliam Grindall June ye 29th
Elin Rawod Aprill ye 29th
Dorathy Flouar May ye 5th
George Vesse July 22
Judith Vesse August th 2
Isabell Chanar Septembar ye 11th
Mare Whiticares November 14
Jane the wife of Abell Willkinson December ye 18th
Thomas son of Joseph Hoyland Janry ye 1st
John Elyate Jane: ye 21st
Margeret Booth widdow M'rch ye 5
Mary the daughter of Margeret Butrick Aprill ye 5th 1681
Thomas Vesse June ye 8th Ano Dom 1681
Elizabeth daughter of Will: Whiteker June ye 22th
Thomas Chapman June ye 24
Marye wife of William Sample July ye 8th
Frances daughter of William Sample July ye 16th
Katherin Chapman widdow, December the 28th
Ann wife of Anthony Murfin May ye 22th 1682

FOURTH BOOK.

The REGESTER of all ye MARRIAGES within the Town of Austerfeild from June ye 4th 1682.

Gervis Revell & Katherine Fisher was marryed June ye 4th
Anthony Murffin & Elizabeth Watson was marryed Novē'ber ye 22 1683. John Whitteker & Elizabeth Grindall was marryed Apill ye 23th
John Ryall and Elizabeth Binglay November ye 11th day 1684
Wiłłm Tomlinson and Elizabeth Cissans both of Blith Aprill ye third 1692
Samuell Tale & Sarah Westeran March ye last 1695
Thomas Boggley and Ann Brookes November ye sixtenth 1697
Richd Hurst & Mary Flint Novm^br 1^d 1698
Jervis Vessey & Mary Parson Aprill 6
George Tomlinson and Hannah Lambert May ye tenth day 1700
Samuel Whittiker and Ruth Glover Octob^r the fourteenth day 1701
Wiłłm Barker and Elizabeth Walker November ye Elevnth 1701
Joshua Hurst and Elizabeth Ellis December ye eighth day 1701
Joseph Garrett and Ann Vessey Decemb^r ye eight 1702
John Britton and Ann Warton both of Bawtry December ye ninth 1703
Richard Denby & Ann Poynton Aprill the third Ano: Dom: 1716

Robt. Pullin and Elezabeth Rushforth Octob^{r} ye 15 day 1724
Lewis Autrie and Margrit Rose both of Bawtry August ye tenth 1725
Thomas Bell and Ann Warburton Aprill ye third day 1727

The REGESTER of the names of those that have [been] BAPTIZED in our church of Austerfeild since Febre: ye 25th An'o Dom' 1682

Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis & Elizabeth [his wife] was baptized Febrewarii ye 25th An'o Dom: 1682
William Bradford son of John Bradford & Marye [his wife] was baptized Aprill ye 29th An'o Dom' 1683
Ann daughter of Anthony Murfin & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Febrewary ye 10th Anno Dom. 1683
Ann daughter of William Preistley & Ann his wife August ye 12th 1683
David son of Thomas Whiteker & Mary his wife March ye 1st 1683
Willi: Briggs sone of Robt Briggs & Mary his wiffe May ye 1 day 1684
Elliza: doughter of Jarvis Revill & Cathron his wife May ye 15th 1684
Mary doughter of John Whittacar & Ellizabeth his wife August ye 10
Edward son of John Silversides and Dorithy his wiffe Septem' ye 22
Mary doughter of Bryan Drewry & Ann his wiffe December ye 16
Danial son of Willi: Houlgate & Marthay his wiffe January ye 29
[Eliz]abeth doughter of Joseph Hoyland [& Eliz]abeth his wiffe February 13th
Rob: sone of John Bradford & Mary [his] wife March ye 22th
Ellizabeth ye doughter of Edward Amary & Ann his wife May 7th 1685
Robert the sone of Anthony Mirfin August the 30, 1685
Hana ye doughter of Willi Houlgate and Marthay his wife Feb. 28
Barbara doughter of Anthony Jacson and Dorathy his wife, March 14
John son of Gervis Revill & Cathron his wiffe March ye 18th
Cathron doughter of Willi: Prestlay and Ann his wife Aprill 23, 1686
Willi: son of Tho: Ouldfield & Mary his wife May ye 4th day 1686
Luck son of John Houlgate and Elz^{br} his wiffe July ye 30th
Rob: son of Rob: Briggs, Janear & Mary his wiff October ye first
John son of Willi: Griamshay and Mary his wife January ye 16th
Mary doughter of John Bradford & Mary his wife February 6 day
Geo: son of Rob: Vesse & Anne his wife March ye twenteth
Ruthe ye doughter of Thomas Whitaker & Mary his wife June ye 19th 1687
Joseph sone of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife June ye 20th 1687
William sone of Willi: Davis & Margret his wife July ye 24
Susanay doughter of Gervis Revell & Cathron his wife October ye three and twenteth
John sone of John Waston and Jane his wife December 18th
Anthony son of Anthony Jackson & Dorathy his wife November 17th
John son of Edward Amerry and Ann his wife March the 1 day
Allis the doughter of Ann Drewry widd. Aprill ye 12th day 1688
Edward sone of Samuell Dalle Aprill ye 22th day 1688
Anthony son of Anthony Mirfin & Ellizabeth his wife 3 day of May
Robert son of Tho: Oulfeild & Mary his wife May ye 3 day
Bengaman sone of Joseph Hoyland and Mary his wife November 4
William ye sone of John Hubes and Fransease his wiffe November 18

Joshua ye son of Willi: Houlgate & Matthay his wiffe January 13th
Thomas ye son of Gervis Revill & Cathron his wife Febeuary 3
Thomas ye son of Robert Briggs & Mary wife March ye 3 day
Elizabeth ye doughter of Willi: Newberry and Ann his wiffe March 7
Anna ye doughter of Tho: Whittaker & Mary his wiffe Aprill 21 1689
Rabecka doughter of Edward Amary and Ann his wife Jan. 26 1689
Thomas ye sone of Willi: Newbery and Ann his wife Febeuary 28, 1689
John ye son of Fransis Brookes Febeuary ye 8th 1690
Lettis ye doughter Jervis Ravill & Cathron his wife Aprill 9, 1691
Mary ye doughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife May 17 1691
John son of John Bradford and Mary his wife June ye 2 day 1691
Thomas son of Willi: Barker & Marthay his wife September ye 6th
Dorothy daughter of Francis Brookes and Ann his wife January ninth
Frances daughter of George Pinin and Mary his wife March tenth
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Brigges & Mary his wife Sep. 15 1692
George sonn of Francis Brookes & Ann his wife Feb. ye threetenth
Thomas son of Edward Amery & Ann his wife February ye 13
Jervis son of Jervis Revill & Katheran his wife Aprill second 1693
Henery son of Thomas Armefeild & Ann his wife Aprill second
Mary daughter of Willm. Barker July ye twenty ninth day
William son of William Pickborne & Elizabeth his wife Nov. 3
Easter daughter of Martha Houlgate widdow January ye twenty day
Susana & Hannah daughters of John Bradforth and Mary his wife March 11
Francis doughter of Ann Brookes widd. Nov. ye twenty second 1694
Samuell son of Joseph Hoyland & Mary Novr ye twenty third 1694
Revill daughter of Alice Sciner Aprill ye 21th 1695
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ward & Martha his wife May fifth
Robert sonn of William Pickboarne & Elizabeth his wife Aug. 4
Edward son of Ed. Amery & Ann his wife Decemb^r ye 29
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Tomlinson & Mary his wife January ye twelft
Ann daughter of Wiłłm Barker & Martha his wife January ye 31
Mary daughter of Geo: Pinin & Mary February ye 2
Elizabeth dau. of John Bradforth & Mary his wife May ye third 1696
Ann daughter of Thomas Armefeild & Ann his wife Novem^r ye 2d
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife Decem^r ye seuenth
Thomas son of Thomas Pickburne & Margerett his wife Feb^r ye 25
Mary daughter of George Pinin & Mary his wife June ye 20 1697
Mary daughter of Edward Amery & Ann his wife January ye second
Robert son of Robert Ward & Martha his wife March 27, 1698
Richard son of Thomas Pickburn and Margerett his wife Decemb'r 15
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Tomlinson & Mary his wife Novemb^r ye 18
John son of John Everitt & Elizabeth his wife January 29
Elizabeth daughter of William Wells and Ann his wife Nov. 19, 1699
John and Roger sons of Roger Hooton and Sarah his wife Dec. 27
Ann daughter of John Stubs & Jane his wife Aprill second 1700
Sarah daughter of Thomas Pickburn & Margerett his wife May 27
Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife June third
George son of George Pinin & Mary his wife June the sixtenth

Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Willson & Eliz. his wife widd. August eightteente
Mary, daughter of Elias Hall & Ann his wife Sept. ye fiveteenth
Mary doughter of John Ellam and Mary his wife Sept. ye 28
Tho: son of Tho: Flower and Rose his wife Octob^r^ ye third
Mirion dughter of Jonathan Shaw & Bathsheby his wife Dec. 29
Margrett daugter of Jane Pharah, widdow, March the 2^d^
Mary daughter of Jervis Vessey & Mary his wife Aprill tenth 1701
Ann daughter of Cressey Moore and Mary his wife June ninth
John son of George Pinin and Mary his wife Septemb^r^ twenty eight
Thomas son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife, Octob^r^ ye second
Wiłłm son of Jonathan Shaw and Bathsheba December ye seventh
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Spencer & Elizabeth December ye eight day
Margerett daughter of Thomas Pickburn March ye twenty sixt 1702
Everill daughter of Wiłłm Vessey & Elizabeth Aprill the twenty ninth
John son of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife May ye seventh day
John son of Wiłłm Tomlinson & Mary his wife May ye tenth day
John son of Samuel Whittiker & Ruth August the sixteenth day
Mary daughter of Cressey Moor January the twenty first
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Spencer March eight day
Saray daughter of Joseph Hoyland, March ye Twenty ninth 1703
John son of Elias Hall Aprill ye 4 1703
Thomas son of Jervis Vessey May the 21
John son of Jonathan Shaw January the tenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Garrett & Ann January the nineteenth
Mary daughter of George Littlewood February ye ninth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pickburn February the twentith day
John son of John Willson and Elizabeth his wife May twenty ninth 1704
Robert son of Samuel Whittiker & Ruth Septemb^r^ the seventh
Abigal daughter of Wiłłm Spencer and Eliz. Octob^r^ fiveteenth
Elizabeth daughter of John Everett November the fifth day
Alice daughter of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife January first
John son of Cressy Moore and Mary his wife January Twenty eight
Jonathan son of Jonathan Shaw & Bathshebā his wife March fifth
John son of Wiłłm Vessey and Eliz: his wife March twenty fift 1705
John son of Gervas Vessey and Mary his wife October thirtith
George son of John Morton and Mary his wife December second
Ann daughter of George Littlewood and Gertrude his wife May fifth 1706
John son of Thomas Pickburn and Margerett June twenty seventh
Ann daughter of Samuel Whittiker and Ruth his wife July fourth
Samuel son of Joseph Hoyland and Mary his wife October third
Rose daughter of Thomas Flower and Rose his wife October twenty fourth
Martha daughter of George Pinin and Mary his wife October sixt
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Gambwell & Eliz. his wife Novemb^r^ first
Ann daughter of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife Decemb^r^ eight
Vessey son of Joseph Garrett & Ann his wife Decemb^r^ ninth
John son of Cressey Moore and Mary his wife March seventeenth
Alice daughter of Wiłłm Vessey and Elizabeth his wife June Twenty seventh 1707
John son of William Tomlinson and Mary his wife October nineteenth

Wiłłm son of Elias Hall & Ann his wife Novemb^{r} the second
George son of George Littlewood & Gartred his wife March Twenty first
Thomas son of Robert Oldfeild and Rosomond his wife July eleventh day 1708
Margerett daughter of John Morton and Mary his wife Octob^{r} third
Eliz: daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Mary his wife April fourteenth day 1709
Ann daughter of John Camm and Alice his wife May twenty second
Hill son of Tho: Lee and Sarah his wife May Twenty ninth
Eliz. daughter of Gervas Vessey & Mary his wife July the Last day
Robert son of Joseph Garrett & Ann his wife Octo^{r} the Twentith third
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Broomley & Mary his wife August 2nd 1710
Mary daughter of Robert Oldfield and Rosomond his wife Nov^{br} fourth
John son of John Holgate & Mary his wife December twenty seventh
Elizabeth daughter of John Nelson & Eliz: his wife January twenty third
John son of John Cheetam & Mary his wife September twentith 1711
Nathaniel son of Charles Warbleton and Ann his wife Sept: twenty third
John son of George Littlewood & Gartrude his wife December second
Ann daughter of Wiłłm Harrup and Margerett his wife January 27
Mary dau. of John Holgate & Mary his wife August twenty first 1712
Mary daughter of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife August twenty fourth
Michael son of Robert Oldfield & Rosomond his wife October eight
John son of John Nelson & Eliz: his wife Decemb^{r} eightteenth
Rosomond dau. of Humphrey Billfitt & Ann his wife Dec. twenty first
Roƀt. son of Ann Jackson widdow March the last, 1713
Thomas son of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife Aprill the 12
Mary daughter of Robert Robinson & Eliz. his wife March seventh 1714
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Harrup & Margertt his wife June Thertenth 1714
Robert son of Roƀt: Oldfield & Mary his wife, July eleventh
Ann daughter of John Nelson & Elizabeth his wife July Twenty fifth
John son of George Shacklock and Mary his wife October Twenty eight
Richard son of Charles Warbleton and Ann his wife Novem. Twenty third
Thomas son of Gervas Vessey & Mary his wife Novemb^{r} Twenty fifth
Elizabeth daughter of John Holgate and Mary his wife Decemb^{r} Twenty eight
Robert son of Tho: Briggs & Ann his wife January Theerteenth
Agnes daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Elizabeth his wife Aprill ye third 1715
Mary dau. of William Featherstone & Ann his wife May Twentyfourth
Henry son of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife August Twenty eight
Ann daughter of Humphrey Billfitt & Ann his wife Sept. fourth
Eliz. daughter of George Duke & Eliz: his wife Decem. eleventh
Mary daughter of Samuel Whittiker & Eliz: his wife, Aprill eighth 1716
Ann daughter of George Shacklock & Mary his wife, Aprill Twenty six
John son of Robert Robinson & Eliz. his wife June seaventeeneth
Hannah daughter of Charles Warbleton & Ann his wife Octob^{r} the Twenty first
Eliz: daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Eliz: his wife Novemb^{r} the fourth

Mary daughter of John Nelson and Eliz: his wife Novemb^{r} fifteenth
William son of Thomas Briggs & Ann his wife Novemb^{r} the Twenty first 1717
Ann daughter of Gervas Vessey & Mary his wife Novemb^{r} Twenty eight
William son of John Holgate & Mary his wife January Thirteeth
George son of George Shacklock & Mary his wife February Thirteenth
Ruth daughter of Samuel Whittiker & Eliz. his wife Octob^{r} fifth 1718
Daniel son of Jos: Hoyland & Elizabeth his wife February eight
Katherine daughter of Gervas Revell & Mary his wife February eight
Rose daughter of Humphrey Billfitt & Ann his wife June ye Twenty first 1719
Margerett daughter of Thomas Fryer & Sarah his wife July Nineteenth
John son of John Fouston August ye fifth
George son of Robert Robinson & Elizabeth his wife January third
Thomas son of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife Aprel 24, 1720
William son of Robert Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Oct. Twenty third
Robert son of Robert Oudfield and Mary his wife February ye twelfth
Mary dou. of John Dickinson and Ann his wife Dec. twenty first 1721
Benjman son of Joseph Hoyland Janury ye Twenty Eight
John son of Anthony Jackson and Susanah his wife April ye 29 1722
Ann doughter of Robert Robinson and Elezabath his wife August ye 21th
John son of Gervis Revel and Mary his wife September ye second
Phebe ye daughter of Joseph Audin and Elezabath his wife December 2
Mary dau. of Thomas Rich and Mary his wife December Leventh
John son of Robert Oudfield and Mary wife Janury ye 20 day
Thomas son of Gilbard Houldin of Stockwith May ye first day 1723
William son of Timothy Eyre and Ann his wife August 23 day
Mary daughter of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife Sepb^{r} 15
Rosaman daughter of Anthony Jackson and Susanah his wife Novmbr 24 day
Mary daughter of John Wilks and Elezabath his wife Decb^{r} ye 29 day
Elazabeth dau. of John Hargrave and Mary his wife Aprill 9 1724
James son of George Shackloock and Mary his wife May 10
Thomas son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife May 10
Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Elezeb'th his wife June 14
Benjman son of Joseph Audin and Elezabeth his wife Octobr eluenth
Thoms son of Thomas Flower and Agnos his wife Decmb^{r} third
Robert son of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Feberuery 28
James son of Gervis Revil and Mary his wife March ye 14 day
Elezebath daughter of John Pinder and Catherin his wife July ye 16 1725
Elezabeth daughter of Robt. Oldfield and Mary his wife Sept. 10
Elezebath daughter of Robt. Robinson and Elezebth wife Sep. 26
John son of Timothy Eyre and Ann his wife Octobr 17th day
William son of John Godbre and Ann his wife Octobr ye 31 day
Martha daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Elez. his wife Novembr 14
Ann daughter of Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife November 28
James son of John Hargrave and Mary his wife Novbr ye 9
John son of Thomas Flower and Agnos his wiffe Feb: ye tenth day
Elezebth daughter of Anthony Jackson & Susanah his wife Feb: ye 20
James son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife April ye third 1726

William son of William Tomlinson and Mary his wife Sep: ye 18
Henery son of Thos Flower and Jane his wife Sep: ye 18 day
Elez: daughter of Joseph Audin and Elezebeth his wife Octbr ye 8, 1727
Mary daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah Novbr ye 7th day
John son of John Godbor and Ann his wife Decembr ye third day
Ann daughter of John Willkeson and Elezbth his wife December third
Mary daughter of Geo: Shackloock & Mary his wife Febvery ye 25

The Regester of all the Buryales in the Town of Austerfeild since May the 23th 1682

Ann the wife of Anthony Murfinn was buried May the 22th
Elizabeth Vessee was Buried June the 20th
Marye daughter of Tho: Whiteker & Marye his wife August the 4th
Elizabeth Buterich was Buried Feb: the 21th
Tho: Hydes was Buryed Feb: the 27th
William Grindall was Buryed Feby: the 27th
Ann Genings was Buryed May ye 18th 1683
Margeret Daughter of William Sample and Marye his wife July ye 13
Joseph son of William Holegate & Martha his wife November 11th
Marthaw wife of William Sample Decem. 16th
Ellinn Rigg widdow Mrch ye 21.
Susanna Waston Apill ye 16th Ano. Dom. 1684
Willi. [John *erased*] son of John Bradford & Mary his wife May ye 30th
Sara daughter of Edward Amrye & Ann his wife September 13th
Anne Moore widow, Januar. ye 21th day
Ellizabeth ye wife of Joseph Hoyland Febeuary ye 17th day
Ellizabeth doughter of Josep Hoyland Febu. ye 18th day
Rob: Vesse, Marsh ye 18th day
Danial Houlgate ye sone of William Houlgate March ye ninetenth
Tho: Sutten March ye 20th daye
Elliz Outfield doughter Thom. Outfe' March ye 25 day
Ellizabeth wife of John Whittaker May ye 7th day 1685
Francease wife of Edward Dalle January ye 29th day
Willi: Santpalle Febeuary ye 14th day
Thomas Gabytas son of Tho: Gabytas Aprill ye 17th day 1686
Lucke son of John Houlgat & Elizabeth his wife October 5th
Willi: sone of Tho: Ouldfeild & Mary his wife November 23th
Rober[t] Vesse Janr March the sevent day
George sone of Robert Vesse & Ann his wiffe Aprill ye 18th 1687
Ann doughter of Willi. Ellis & Ann his wiffe July ye 19th day
Ann Sheppard a stranger March the eleunt 1700 [*in margin*]
Ruth doughter of Thomas Whittacar and Mary his wife September ye 20th day 1687
John Whittaker November the fouer and Twenteth day.
Martin son of Willi: Ellis & Ann his wiffe November ye 27th
Anthony Myrfin ye 29th day of March in ye yeare 1688
Elizabeth Mirfin widdow June ye 3th day
Allis [Ellizabeth erased] doughter of Ann Drewry widd. ye 2 day of July
John son of John Smith July ye 12th day
Anthony son of Anthony Mirfin & Elizabeth his wife July ye 15th

Mary doughter of Henry Flower and Mary his wife July ye 18th
Isabel Malam July ye 19 day
Elizabeth ye doughter Will. Prestlay & Ann August ye 3th
Elizabeth doughter of John Houlgat and Elizabeth his wife Sept. 26
Marke ye son of John [*sic*] and Elizabeth his wife October ye 12th
Ellizabeth doughter of Robe: Briggs and Mary his wife November 7
Thomas Gabetas, December ye 16th day
William Whittacker December ye 28th day
Grace ye wiffe of Willi. Whittacker Janeuy ye 7th day
John ye sone of Edward Amery & Ann his wife March ye 2th
Elizabeth ye doughter of Willi. Newberry and Ann his wiffe March 18
Henry Flower was berryed ye 17th day of July 1689
Mary ye wife of Thos Whittaker ye 16th day of September
James Moore, March ye 10th day
Jane Waston ye wife of John Waston Aprill ye 18th day 1690
Willi: Chapman Aprill ye 27th day
Margret Briggs widd. November fift day
Francis ye wiffe of John Stubes January ye 2th day
John son of Francis Brookes & Ann his wife Febeury ye 11th day
Alis doughter of Mary Flower, Febeuary ye 20th day
Ellizabeth Gabytas widd. was berried May ye 6th day 1691
Thomas son of Willi. Barkar & Marthay his wife Sept. ye 14th
Thomas Ellam, November ye 3th day
Dorothy daughter of Francis Brookes and Ann his wife Jan. ye 18
Francis daughter of George and Mary Pining Aprill the fourtenth 1692
Elizabeth ye wife of John Houlgate Septr ye tenth day
John sonn of John Bradforth & Mary his wife November ye 23th
Grace daughter of Anthony Jackson & Dorothy his wife Decem. y^e 16th
Elizabeth wife of Samuel Dale January the threetenth day
Mary Moore widd. February y^e 18th
George son of Francis Brookes & Ann Feb. y^e 18
Tho: son of Edward Amery & Ann Feb: y^e 25th
Ann Vessey, spinster, March y^e 25th 169$\frac{2}{3}$
Sarah Hutton widd, Aprill y^e 15, 1693
Alice doughter of John Wastin June y^e 6th
Thomas son of Ed. Amery & Ann his wife July y^e 26
Mary wife of Wiłłm Spencer August y^e 9
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Barker & Martha his wife August 27
Will. Kenewell November y^e 16
Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife November ye 20
Wiłłm Houlgate December ye 9th
Willm son of William Pickburne & Eliz. his wife December 10th
Catherine wife [of] Jervis Revell December ye 18
Hannah daughter of John Bradforth & Mary his wife March 14th
Wiłłm Banister, Aprill ye first in ye yeare 1694
Easter daughter of Martha Houlgate widdow Aprill ye third
John Houlgate June ye 20th
Francis Brookes June ye 24th
Ann wife of Will. Preistley August the twenty first
John Wasdin Septr 29th

Revill daughter of Alice Skiner Novemb^{r} ye 16, 1695
Mary daughter of George Pinin & Mary Feb. ye 9, 1695
Wiłłm Pickburne, March ye second.
Wiłłm Young March ye 27 in ye yeare 1696
Martha Houlgate June ye 19 ye yeare 1696
Joshua son of Martha Houlgate wid. July 11th
Edward son of Edward Amery & Ann his wife Novemb^{r} ye 23
Jane wife of Richard Hurst Feb^{r} 28
Mary Kenniwell October 8th 1697
Christopher Richinson March 22th 1697
Peter Bradforth Buryed May ye fourth 1698
Mary Elam wid. Septemb^{r} ye first
Jane wife of Wił Spencer Septb^{r} ye second
Ann wife of Edward Amery Novemb^{r} ye 20d
Mary daugter of Ed. Amery Novmb^{r} ye 1d
Edward Amery, November ye 9d
Eliz: daughter of Ed. Amery Novemb^{r} ye 18
Alice Rushforth widd. Decemb^{r} ye 21
Thomas Baggley January ye 9
John Hooton February ye 7d
Wiłłm Houlgate March ye 7d
Roger son of Roger Hooton buryed May ye one & twentieth 1699
Jane Burditt October ye 19, 1699
Judith Barton Decemb^{r} ye 6
Mary Flower wid. January ye 16
Alice Chapman wid. Feb ye 4
Edward Dale March ye 3
John Bradforth Buryed Aprill ye 2d ye year 1700
John Stubs June ye 7^{d} ye yeare 1700
George son of Geo: Pinin July ye 3
Peter Pharah July ye tenth day
Ann daughter of Jo: Stubs & Jane July ye 17
Ann Vessey wid August ye fourth
Ann wife of Wm. Spencer Septemb^{r} ye 10
Mary wife of John Ellam September ye 28 day
Martha wife of Wiłłm Barker Jan^{ry} ye 24d
Miriam daughter of Jonathan Shaw & Bathhaba Febr. the eightenth
Sarah daughter of Tho. Pickburn & Mar^{t} May ye 11^{d} 1701
A Strainger buryed Decemb^{r} ye 10^{d} 1706 [*sic*]
John Elam Buryed Octob: ye thirteenth ye year 1702
Roger Hooton, January the 27^{d} 1702
John son of Roger Hooton Septem^{r} the twenty sixt 1703
John son of Jonathan Shaw January the twelft day 1703
Margerett daughter of Thomas Pickburn January ye 29d
Mary daughter of George Littlewood February ye ninth
John Pinin a stranger, February the fiveteenth
John son of Elias Hall and Ann his wife March the sixt
John son of Wiłłm Tomlinson & Mary his wife March ye eleventh
Thomas son of Jervis Vessey and Mary his wife July twenty first 1704
Robt son of Sam: Whittiker Buryed Sepr the 27 1704

John son of Cressey Moore and Mary his wife January Thirtyeth
Tho: Armefield Buryed Aprill ye 6th 1705
Margarett Smith a strainger June ye 19, 1705
John son of Thomas Flower August the fourteenth
Alice daughter of Thomas Flower and Rose his wife August twenty sixt
Robert son of Robert Ward and Martha his wife Septemb^r the second
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hoyland & Mary his wife Septemb^r 12
John son of George Pinin & Mary his wife September seventeenth
Elizabeth daughter of John Everett & Eliz. his wife Decemb^r seventh
Mary wife of George Pinin Buryed October ye sixt in ye year 1706
Eliz. wife of Wiłłm Gambwell Novemb^r the first 1706
Vessey son of Joseph Garrett & Ann his wife Decemb^r eighteenth
John Hickson January ye sixteenth
Thomas Whittiker June the first in the year 1707
Bathcheba wife of Jonathan Shaw June ye Twelfth 1707
Joshua Parpoynt Octob^r ye Twenty second
Robert son of Robt. Briggs Decemb^r ye fourth day
Robert Brigges Junr Decemb^r ye fourteenth day
Hellen Rigg December the 31d
Cressey Moore, January the first
John Moore January the Third
Elias Hall, March the eight Day
William Preistley March ye 21d
Elizabeth wife of John Everett Buryed Aprill ye 23^d 1708
Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Pinin Aprill ye 29^d 1708
Ann [Eliz. *erased*] daughter of John Everett June the 24
Tho: Pickburn June the Twenty seventh
Robert Broomhead July the 31
Sarah Broomhead August the 8d
William Vessey November the 27
Tho: Oldfeild Decemb^r the 13
Richard Hurst Decemb^r the Last
Jonathan Shaw January ye 22
Sarah Purpoynt February ye 14
Mary wife of Robt Briggs Aprill ye sixteenth 1709
Joseph Garrett May the Twenty fifth day 1709
Mary and Ann daughters of Charles Warbleton Aprill Third 1710
[Mary ?] Bradforth July the fifth day 1710
George son of Geo: Littlewood Septemb^r ye 7
Wiłłm Revill February the twenty Third
Ann daughter of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife Sept. Twenty first 1711
Rachel daughter of Jo: Fowe Dem^br ye 25
Daniel son of Jos: Hoyland Feb: ye 7d
Ruth Whittiker, June ye Twelft 1712
Eliz: Barker June ye Thirteenth
Rose daughter of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife September tenth
[Rosomond ?] wife of Rob: Oldfield Octob^r ye 8
Tho: Pickburn Junr January ye 17.
Jo: son of Jo: Nelson & Eliz: Feb: ye 14
Robert Jackson February the 24

Alice Hooton May the Third 1713
Michal son of Robt: Oldfield Octob: 14, 1713.
Ann daughter of Gervas Vessey Octob^r 20
John son of Wiłłm Vessey & Eliz: April 4, 1714
Rose daughter of Hum^b Bilfitt August ye first 1714
Robt son of Robt Oldfield Septemb^r ye 6
George Pinin January ye eleventh day
Anthony Jackson July ye Twenty seventh 1715
Rich. son of Charles Warbleton Octob^r ye Twelfth 1715
Mary Oldfield, Febuary ye Twenty fifth day
Henry son of Thomas Flower & Rose his wife March the Twelfth
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Pickburn & Margerett his wife Aprill fourteenth 1719
Elizabeth dau. of John Holgate & Mary his wife August second 1719
Elizabeth wife of John Foulston August ye 5
John son of John Fouston August ye 10
Mary wife of Wiłłm Tomlinson Novmb. ye 2d
Ruth daughter of Sam: Whittiker Octob^r 26
Ann wife of Wiłłm Ellis Novemb^r ye 18
John Houlgate May ye 1 day 1720
Elazabath Stenton August the 25 1720
Robert Ellis, October ye 7
William Barker December ye 4
Margerett doughtr of George Shaklock & Marey his wife Dec. ye 9
John Foulston March ye 14 day
Catherine doughter of Gervis Revel and Mary his wife April 6, 1721
Gervus Vessey Buryed October 6th day 1721
Robert son of Robert Oldfield and Mary his wife Oct. 23
Ann Tomlinson October ye 31 day
William son of Robert Tomlinson November ye 2 day
George son of George Shackloock and Mary his wife December first
William Tomlinson Decembr ye eight day
Mary doughter of William Crossland and Ann his wife Febury elevent
Elezebath wife of William Binglay Aprel ye seccend day 1722
Troath Warbarton May ye twelfth day
Joseph Hoyland Octbr ye 22 day
Mary wife of Thomas Rich Decemb^r ye 11th day
Tho: son of Richard Wright and Catherine his wife Febry ye 12
Edward son of Samuell Dale and Sarah his wiffe Oct. 10 1723
Phebe daughter of Joseph and Elezebath Audin Octobr 15
Roseman daughter of Humphrey Bilfitt and Ann his wife Novem. 5th
William Harrup Decembr ye first day
Roseman wife of Thomas Flower Janeury ye 16 day
Mary and Ann daughters of Robert Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Febury ye second day
Mary daughter of John Wilks and Elazabeth his wife March 25, 1724
Richard Wright Buryed May ye 10 day 1724
Wm son of John Houlgate Novmbr: ye 12th
Tho: son of Thomas Flower and Agnes his wife Decembr 5 day
Mary daughter of Joseph Hoyland and Elezbth his wife Dec. 25

John son of Jn° Willkson August ye 17, 1725
Wm son of John Willkson Aprill ye 21, 1726
Mary daughter of Barbara Jackson June ye tent day 1726
Robt Robinson January ye 3^d 1726
Tho: son of Joseph Hoyland and Elezbth his wife Feb ye 7, 1726
Thos. son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife Feb: 28, 1726
Ann wife of Charls Warburton June ye 3 1727
James Hargrave August ye 15, 1727
Mary daughter of Robt Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Nov. 14
Sarah wife of Samuell Dale Janury 3 1727
Mary Hoyland widd. Feb ye 13 day 1727
Rosaman daughter of Thos Flower and Agnes his wife March tenth
George Littlewood March ye 24 day 1727

FIFTH BOOK.

The Regester of all the names who have been married in the Chappil of Austerfield since March the 29th, 1728.

John Williamson of Blyth and Margrit Hudwell of Bawtry, married Septb^r ye 15th 1730

Robert Garratt and Sarah David Both of Avsterfield maried November ye 12th 1731

John Hodshin of Grinlay and Judath Richardson of Misterton maried June ye 5th 1735

George Roger and Ann Broun Both of Blyth maried November the 13th 1735

Henerey Langley of Blyth and Eleanor Bragg of Bawtrey married March ye 7 1736

John Hargrave of Austerfield & Ann Facam of Missen April the 14th 1737

Samll Maw of Bawtry and Mary Pinder of Hatfield July ye 23, 1737

John Turnor and Ann Wilkinson, Both of Blyth October ye 15, 1737

Thomas Care and Elezebeth Burley Both of Bawtry October ye 19, 1739

John Padley of Carwas and Easter Smith of Doncaster March the 15th 1742

Thos Fostard and Ann Egley Both of Austerfield Nouember ye 10th 1742/1.

Willm Wright and Sarah Barker Both of Barnby on the more, Decembr the 16th 1744

James Empson of Missen and Ann Smith of Austerfield, June the 29th Anno Dom: 1747

John Manewell of Austerfield and Helin Moor of Missen August ye 10th 1747

Thos Bower in ye parish of Blyth and Ruuth Ludlam of Tickhill, September ye 3^d 1747

John Wilson and Mary Pagdin Both of Forworth March the 25th 1748

John Walker of Claworth and Sarah Dreuerey of Austerfield April ye 18th 1749

Thomas Pearson and Easter Rowbottam Both of Bawtry July ye 25 1749

Wm. Fox and Ann Lambord Both of Blyth May the 14th 1752

The Regester of all the names of them who have been Baptized and Buried since March the 29 Anno: Dom: 1728

1728. Easter daughter of John Hargraue & Mary his wife baptized May ye 26th
Sarah daughter Joseph Hoyland and Elezth his wife baptized June the 16
Wm son of Timothy Eyr and Ann his wife June ye 10th
John son of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Janavery ye 19th
1729. Mary daughter of James Wriglesworth and Mary his wife baptized August ye 16th
Robt. son of Robt. Ellis and Susanah his wife Janvery ye 24th
Thos. son of Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife Janvery ye 25th
1730. Mary daughter of John Willks and Elez. his wife, October ye 12th
Solomon son of Timothy Eyr and Ann his wife December ye 31th
1731. John, son of Samll Beyton and Elez. his wife Aprel 18th
Willm son of John Dickinson and Ann his wife May ye 23th
James son of Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife September ye 26th
1732. James son of James Wriglesworth and Mary his wife June ye 13th.
Charles son of Charles Tayler and Ann his wife July ye 2nd.
Sarah daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife, July ye 16th
Ann daughter of Robt Garratt and Sarah his wife, October ye 8ht
Mary daughter Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife Octobr ye 31th
Ann daughter Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife Januerey ye 28th
1733. Mary daughter of Hill Lee and Mary his wife April ye 5th
Sarah daughter of Charles Tayler and Ann his wife August ye 12th
Samll son of Samll Beyton and Elez. his wife Nouember ye 11th
Mary daughter Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife November 25
Mary daughter Thos. Pigot and Ann his wife March ye 1st
1734. Elizebeth daughter of Tho: Lee and Ann his wife April 12
Alis, daughter of Robt. Garratt and Sarah his wife December 15
1735. Tho. son of Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife April 13
Easter daughter of Tim: Eyr and Ann his wife April ye 27th
Rosaman daughter of Hill Lee and Mary his wife June ye 1st
Ann daughter of Charles Warburton and Mary his wif Nov. 16
Millisent daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife Jan. 25
Ann dau of Wm. Oudam and Sarah his wife Feb. ye 29th
1736. Tho. son of Tho. Lee and Ann his wife May ye 16th
John son Charles Tayler and Ann his wife August ye 15th
Joseph son of Willm Ducker and Martha his wife September 26
John son of John Littlewood and Elezebeth his wife March ye 17th
1737. Mary daughter of Richd Himingway and Martha his wife July ye first
Sarah daughter of Hill Lee and Mary his wife July the 10th
James son of Anthoney Jackson and Susanah his wife Nov. 20
John son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife December the 18th
1738. Willm son of Mary Hutchinson widdow, May the 14th
Sarah daughter of Robert Tomlinson and Sarah his wife May 28
Robert son of Robert Garratt and Sarah July ye 16

Mary daughter of Willm Houldenn and Sarah August the 13th
Ann daughter of John Littlewood and Elez: his wife October ye 8.
1739. Geo: son of George Spencer and Elezebeth his wife April ye 15
John son of Thos Lee and Ann his wife Aprill ye 15
Tho: son of Hill Lee and Mary his wife October ye 21
Ann daughter of George Hudson, October ye 21
1740. William son of John Hargraue and Ann his wife, April ye 9
Charles son of Charles Warburton and Mary his wife Oct. 12
George Littlewood son of John Littlewood, Feb. ye 17th
1741. William son of John Hargrave & Ann his wife May the 31
Robert, son of Robert Hirst & Martha his wife Sept. ye 23^{d}.
1742. George son of Geo: Hudson and Ann his wife Aprill 11
Elezebath daughter of George Spencer and Eliz. his wife Oct. 10
Sarah daughter of Thos Lee and Sarah his wife. Nov. 10th
1743. James son of John Jenkinson and Ann his wife June 19th
Sarah, daughter of Robert Garratt and Ann his wife August 28
John, son of Robert Dreuerey and Sarah his wife December 18
1744. Thomas son of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife May 13
Ann daughter of John Hargrave and Ann his wife August fifth
William son of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife August 24
Mary daughter of Robert Benson and Elezebath his wife Jan. 20
1745. Elezebath daughter of John Turnor & Mary his wife Aug. 18
Mary daughter of Robert Garrat and Ann his wife Sept. first
Robert son of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife Jan. Twelft
1746. Mary daughter of George Shaw April the 20th
Mary daughter of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife April 20th
Sarah daughter of Willm Tomlinson and Elez: his wife May 4
Mary daughter of Sarah Dreuerey widdow May the 18th
James son of Ann Orige, June ye 15th
Elezebeth daughter of Richard Robinson and Ann his wife Aug. 3.
Richard son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife Janeuery 11th
1747. Robert son of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife August the 9th
Thomas son of Robert Waston and Hannas his wife December ye 27
Mary daughter of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife January ye 10th
Thomas, son of William Briggs and Mary his wife Januery 28th
Francis son of John Nelson and Mary his wife Febuery ye 7th
1748. Mary daughter of John Emanuel May the 19th
James son of George Shaw and Mary his wife November 20th
Francis son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife March 12th
1749. Robert son of Willm Tomlinson and Elezebeth his wife April 16th
Sarah daughter of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife April the 30th
Ann daughter of Thomas Lee and Sarah his wife May the 14th
John son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife December 24th
Hannah daughter of Robert Waston and Hanah his wife Jan. 21th
William son of William Briggs & Mary his wife Feb. ye 18th
1750. Mary daughter of Joseph Wood and Mary his wife Jan. 13th
Elezebeth daughter of John Hargrave and An his wife March 10
1751. Elezabeth daughter of Ann Jenkinson, June the 23^{d}
William son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife Feb. 16th

1753. Elezebeth daughter of John Jepson & Elezebth his wife Feb. 18th
Mary daughter of John Hargrave & Ann his wife April the 4th
Ann daughter of Henry Flower and Ann his wife April ye 20th
Hanah daughter of Thos Lee & Sarah his wife May the 21th
John son of Joseph Wood & Mary his wife July ye 22d
Robert son of William Briggs August the 19th
Ann daughter of James Dickinson and Ann August ye 19th
John, son of Thos Spencer August ye 19th
John son of Willm Tomlinson and Elez: his wife December ye 9th
Sarah daughter of John Sanderson and Sarah his wife December ye 23
1754. Mary daughter of John Dickinson & Sarah his wife Feb. 17
Elezebath daughter of Robert Garratt & Martha his wife March 31
Sarah daughter of George Ducker and Mary August 25th
Mary daughter of John Kettlewell & Milisent his wife August 28
Mary, daughter of Ann Jenkinson Octob^r the sixth
1755. Elezebath daughter of James Dickinson and Anu his wife March 9
George son of Thomas Lee & Sarah May the fourth
Sarah daughter of John Jepson and Elizebath July ye 11th
Mary daughter of George Morton and Mary his wife August 24
Joseph son of Robert Garratt and Martha his wife Septemb sevent
1756. Sarah daughter of John Hargrave and Ann his wife Febr. sixth
Thomas son of John Watson & Ann his wife June 6
John son of John Sanderson June the 20th
Alice daughter of Joseph Glossop & Elezebeth August the 15th
George son of George Ducker & Mary his wife Septembr ye 26th
1757. Mary daughter of Willm Briggs & Mary his wife January ye 30th
Sarah daughter of George Morton and Mary his wife September 21
Elazabeth daughter of John Styring & Susanah his wife September 25
James son of James Dickinson and Ann his wife November 6
Mary, daughter of Henry Flower and Ann his wife November 20th
1758. Ann daughter of John Garside Janeuery ye 10 [*Margin*]
Mary daughter of Joseph Glossop and Elezebath his wife Febreuary 28
Ann daughter of John Dyson, May the 14th.
Rebecca daughter of Willm Brooksha May the 14th
1759. Martha daughter of Ann Hargrave widow, March ye 9th
Wm. son of Wm. Jenkinson July ye 6th.
John son of James Dickinson October the 10th
John, son of John Styring Octobr ye tent
George son of John Hamon and Mary Octobr the 28th
Sarah daughter of Henry Flower and Ann Decembr the 9th
1760. Elezabath daughter of Joseph Hanson January ye 5th
Elezabath daughter of George Ducker and Mary his wife March 17
Mary daughter of John Dison and Ann his wife March ye 18th
Mary daughter of William Marshall and Sarah his wife April 27th
Robart son of Robart Tomlinson and Elezabath his wife May 1th
William son of Wm Tomlinson and Elizabath his wife May 30

Mary daughter of Jonathan Botamley and Rebeca his wife Sept. 28th
1761. Thomas son of Henry Flower and Ann his wife March ye 29th
Sarah daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife April ye 6th
John, son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife April ye 10th
Sarah daughter of Wm Jinkinson and Sarah his wife April 26th
John, son of James Dickinson and Ann his wife July ye 5th
Joseph son of Beniamin Wood and Elezabath his wife Septr 28
Sarah daughter of John Hamon and Mary his wife October 4th
Robart son of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife, October ye 11th
Thomas son of James Briggs and Ann his wife November 26
1762. John son of John Dyson and Ann his wife February 14
Thomas son of John Styring and Susanna his wife December 27
1763. Hanna daughter of Christopher Dison and Sarah his wife Jan. 23
Thomas son of John Linley and Elizbath his wife January 23
Hanna daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife March 4
Sarah daughter of John Hamand and Mary his wife May 15
John, son of Johanathan Botamley and Rebecka his wife August 7
John son of John Jepson and Elezabath his wife August 21
John son of Robart Hepenstall and Easter his wife October 9
William son of William Gilbart and Elezabath his wife October 30
Mary daughter of James Dickinson and Ann his wife December 18
Beniamin son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife, December 18
1764. Elezabath daughter of Beniamin Wood and Elezabath his wife Jan. 13
James son of James Hargrave and Sarah his wife, March 18
Ann daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife April 1
Sameuel son of Henry Hoult and Mary his wife October 14
1765. Henry son of John Styring and Susanna his wife Jan. 20
Palley daughter of James Jenkinson and Mary his wife Feb. 3
John, son of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife March ye 31
Fanney, daughter of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife April 14th
Mary daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife June 23d.
George son of Frances Hoult and Mary his wife August 29th
Sarah, daughter of John Hamand and Mary his wife October 19th
Thomas son of Thomas Godbur and Mary his wife November 10th
1766. William son of Beniamin Wood and Elezabath his wife Feb. 23
Robart son of Robart Hepenstall and Easter his wife March 16
John son of John Whitas and Frances his wife, October 31
1767. Hannah daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife Jan. 10
John son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife February 8
Mary daughter of George Ducker and Mary his wife February 8
Elizabath daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife April 22
Elizabath daughter of Thomas Barratt and Elizabath his wife Sept. 13
Robart son of Henry Styiring and Mary his wife October 11
John son of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife November 8
James son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife November 22

1768. Thomas son of John Hamand and Mary his wife Jan. 31
Beniamin son of Beniamin Wood and Elizabath his wife March 25
William son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife, June 12
Sarah daughter of Robert Hepenstall and Easter his wife Aug. 7
Nathaniel son of William Cook and Mary his wife, August 21
Garvis son of Adam Jaques and Elizabath his wife October 13
Edward son of Edward Hawk and Ann his wife November 27
1769. George son of John Hebbard and Ann his wife, Jan. 15
Francis son of Francis Hoult and Mary his wife January 23
Elizabath daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife Feb. 26
Elizabath daughter of George Grason and Mary his wife, March 26
Sarah daughter of John Dison and Ann his wife, May 21th
Jane daughter of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife May 21th
Sarah daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife June 4th
Mary daughter of John Hamond and Mary his wife July 30
1770. Thomas son of Joseph Wood and Sarah his wife Jan. 14
Elizabath daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife Feb. 25
Easter daughter of Thomas Barrat April ye 18th
George son of Beniamin Wood and Elezabeth his wife May 25
Thomas son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife, Sept. 3
Mary daughter of William Thorpe and Martha his wife Sept. 30
1771. Thomas son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife, Feb. 3d
Martha daughter of Robart Hepenstall and Easter his wife, Feb. 7
Ann daughter of John Hammand and Mary his wife March 3d.

BURIALS 1728.

Agnes wife of Tho. Flower buried May ye 14th
Willm. son of Tim. Eyr and Ann buried June ye 14th
Helin wife of Willm. Ellis, buried July ye 29th
Cathrine Wright, widd. Janvery ye 14th.
Elezebeth daughter Gervis Revil buried Feb: ye 7th
John Vessey, buried Feb. ye 22th
Dorethy Jackson widd. buried March ye 12th
Mary wife of John Hargrave buried April 1729
1729. Willm Ellis buried April ye 25
Martha daughter of Joseph Hoyland buried April 26
Ann wife of Humphrey Billfit buried May ye 16
Ann Lettlewood spincer buried May ye 23th.
Humphrey Bilfitt buried May ye 23th
Joseph Hoyland, buried June ye 5th
Agnos Hoyland buried June ye 9th
Sam^ll Whiteacer buried June ye 10th
Willm son of Tim: Eyr buried June ye 14th
Martha Ward buried November ye 18th
Geo: Shackloock buried December ye 10th
Ann Robinson pincer buried Janvery ye 25th
Robt. son of Robt. Ellis buried Feb. ye 9th
1730. Gartrude Littlewood widd. buried May ye 19th
Ann Jubb widd. Octobr ye 12th
Easter daughter of John Hargraue Janvery ye 7

1731. Martha wife of Francis Sileto, buried March ye 31
Ezebelah wife of John Willks April ye 17th
Elezebeth daughter of J. Willks, May ye 4
Mary Revel May ye 31th
Tho. son of Anthony Jackson July ye 22th
Solomon son of Tim: Eyr August ye 25th
Ann daughter of Tho: Briggs September ye 5
Tho: Wood a servant buried November ye 21th
1732. Dorothy wife of Robt Ward buried June ye 13
Nathaniel Warburton, June ye 18th
Charles son of Charles Tayler August ye 13th
Hanah daughter of Tim: Eyr, October ye 13th
John son of Robt. Tomlinson, December ye 3d
Wiłłm son of John Dickinson December ye 8
Robt. and Sarah son & daughter of Robt. Tomlinson Decembr ye 16th
Ann daughter of Tho. Briggs Feb: ye 7th
John Houlgate, March ye 13th
1734. Robt. son of Robt. Styrin of Missin burid June ye 20th
Elezebeth Whiteacer July ye 9th
Mary daughter of Robt. Tomlinson, Jan: ye 19
1735. Benjaman Hoyland burid August ye 4th
1736. Mary Houlgate, burid May ye 25th
1737. Charles Warburton buried May ye 13th
Robert Ouldfield, Febuery the 27th
1738. Mary Vessey widdow buryed May the 2nd
Sarah daughter of Robt. Tomlinson and Sarah his wife August 13
Robert Ward Nouember ye 3d
1739. Samuell Dale November ye 7th
1740. William son of John Hargrave & Ann his wife April the first
Ann wife of Thos Lee, September the third
John Morton, October ye 30th
Elezebeth wife of John Littlewood Febereyery ye 18
Sarah wife of Thomas Lee, March the second day
1741. Thos. son of Thos. Briggs and Ann his wife April first
Mary daughter of Elezebath Robinson July the 26
Elezabath daughter of John Jenkinson and Ann his wife Sept. 20
Richard son of Robert Hurst and Martha his wife Sept. 24
Sarah wife of Robert Garratt December the 15
William Houdom December ye 22
George son of John Littlewood January the 4th
Mary Morton widdow Febr ye 28
1742. Elezabeth daughter of John Hargrave August 5th
Mary, wife of Robert Druerey Novembr the 13
Benjaman Hoyland March ye 6th
1743. Samuel Hoyland Janauery ye 24th
1744. Thomas Lee, sener, Septembr 7th
1745. Robert Dreuerey Janavery ye 30th
1746. Ann daughter of Hill Lee & Mary his wife June 7th
Elezebeth Dale July ye 29
Mary wife of Wm. Ridley August ye 25th

Mary daughter of Josep Wood Octobr the Third
Jane Armfield Novembr ye 13th
Ann Tomlinson Novembr ye 23
William Ridley Novembr ye 25th
1747. Mary Ouldfield widow June ye 11th
1748. Helin wife of John Emanuel May ye 19th
1749. John Nelson May the third
Easter daughter of Timothy Eyr Octobr the second day
Thomas Flower Febrvery ye 5th
1750. John Maneuel June ye 21st
Anthoney Jackson Septembr: ye 9th
Ann wife of Robert Garratt the Twenty fourth of November
Susanah daughter of Christepath Dyson March the first
1751. Mary daughter of John Emanuel May ye 15
Robert son of Joseph Wood, June ye 1st
Wm. Jubb July ye 28
Timothy son of George Shaw August ye 21
1752. John Dove, April ye 25th
1753. John Dickinson Janeuery ye 13
Wm. son of John Dickinson April ye 4th
George Spencer May ye 30th
Sarah daughter of Joseph Wood June the 4th
1754. Elezebath wife of John Wilks August the 3d
1755. Sarah wife of Thos. Heward June ye 28ht
Sarah daughter of George Ducker Septmb. ye 1st
Mary daughter of George Morton Octobr ye 7th
Ann wife of Timothy Eyr Octobr ye 31
1756. Elezebath daughter of Elezebath Spencer Novembr ye 28th
1757. John son of Joseph Wood Janeuery ye 2nd
Joseph Wood, March the first
Thos. Wood May ye 17th
Wm. son of Mary Wood widow [baptized *erased*] buried May ye twenty second
Thos. son of Willm. Briggs Novembr ye 6th
Willm. Briggs Decembr 9th day
Willm. son of Willm. Marsil December ye 26
1758. Sarah wife of Robert Tomlinson Febury 11th
John Hargrave Novembr ye 26
1759. Elezebath Robinson June ye 15th
Ann wife of Wm. Jenkinson July ye 6th
Wm. son of Wm. Jenkinson, August ye 7th
Robt. Garratt, August the 13th
Ann, wife of Thos. Briggs October ye 3
John, son of James Dickinson ye 25th of December
1760. Thomas Briggs January ye 19th, Clark 40 years
Elezebath Spencer April ye 27th
1761. Mary daughter of Henry Flower August ye 17th
William son of Margreat Baley, Septr ye 28th
Ann daughter of John Littelwood November ye 30th
1762. William Tomlinson, Feby. ye 6th

Ann Jinkenson March ye 25th
Timothy Eyer March ye 26th
Robart Tomlinson April ye 4th
Robart son of Robart Tomlinson April ye 14th
Rosemond wife of Joseph Cartrige April ye 21th
Hanna wife of Christopher Dison April ye 25th
John Wilks, May ye 2d
Charles Warburton August ye 2d
Sarah daughter of John Hamand November ye 3d
1763. Ann wife of James Dickinson December the 31th
1764. John Jenkinson, February ye 6th
Mary daughter of James Dickinson March ye 7th
William Miyers March ye 11th
James Jackson April ye 27th
1765. Sarah daughter of John Hamand Feby ye 14th
Christopher Dison March ye 9th
Henry Armfield June ye 10th
1766. Elezobath daughter of Robart Hepenstall October ye 31
1767. Ann wife of George Richardson January ye 10th
Ann Scales Febuary ye 15th
Mary wife of John Turner June ye 29th
James Fell, September ye 9th
1768. Elizabath wife of Thomas Bartholemew January ye 20th
Elezabath wife of Samuel Beyiton March ye 18th
. . . . ge son of Francis Hoult August 30th
1769. George son of Robart Spencer, July ye 11th
Susana Jackson widdow October ye 1th
Mary Warburton widdow October the 17th
Beniamin son of John Hargrave November ye 4th
Thomas Billit November the 17th
Sarah daughter of William Jenkinson November ye 17th
1770. Francis son of Ann Ha[rgr]ave widdow March ye 10th
Elizabath daughter of Ann Hargrave widdow March the 14th
Mary daughter of Ann Hargrave widdow, March ye 24th
Elizabath wife of Thomas Barrat, April ye 18th
Joseph Wood June ye 1th
....[w]ife of Robart Benson, July ye 4th
1771.....of Thomas Heward, March ye 22d
....wife of Henry Hoult April ye 30th
....h daughter of Hill Lee, May ye 3d
John son of Thomas Robinson, July ye 1th
Ann daughter of William Jenkinson August ye 22d
Ann daughter of James Dickinson October ye 8th
1772. Elizabeth daughter of George Spencer May ye 23d
William son of Robart Weetman July ye 28th
George Richardson, December ye 5th
1773. George son of Thomas Dawn, June ye 4th
....mas Heward June ye 29th

SIXTH BOOK.

The Reggister of all the Names that hath been Baptized since 1770 in the Chapplrey of Austerfield.

Richard Abdy, Clark of Austerfield Chappel Aprill ye 10th 1788.

1770. Benjamin Wood son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife baptized December ye 25th

1771. Elizabath daughter of Francis Parkin and Sarah his wife April ye 30

Mary daughter of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife September 15

Mary daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife, November 10

Sarah daughter of Thomas Turtle and Ann his wife November 10

Benamin son of Mary Middelton singlewcman December ye 22d

1772. Sarah daughter of Beniamin Wood and Elezabath his wife March 12

William son of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife April 5

George son of George Spencer and Mary his wife April 12

William son of William Thorp and Martha his wife, July 12th

Ann daughter of George Grason and Mary his wife August 23.

Sarah daughter of George ....well and Milicent his wife Sept. 20

Elizabath daughter of Francis Hoult and Mary his wife, October 18

1773. William son of William Bell and Ann his wife January 27

Joseph son of John Hargrave and Ann his wife March 13

Easter daughter of Robert Hepenstall and Easter his wife May 30

George son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife, June 3

Catran daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife August 29

George son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife, October 24

Elezabath daughter of George Sunderson and Mary his wife Nov. 7

1774. John son of William Jenkinson and Sarah his wife February 27

Ann daughter of Charles Tompson and Martha his wife April 15

John son of William Thorp and Martha his wife June 12

John son of William Richardson and Mary his wife June 12

Elizabath daughter of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife, June 22

Elizabath daughter of John Linley and Sarah his wife, August 21

Mary daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife, Sept. 11

Matthew son of Beniamin Wood and Elizabath his wife, Sept. 15

1775. Joseph son of Joseph Ducker and Margret his wife, Feb. 26

Natthaniel son of Natthanaeil Whitaker and Sarah his wife, June 6.

George and Mary son and daughter of George Grason and Mary his wife June 13

William son of Thomas Dawn and Ann his wife, July 30

Catran daughter of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife Aug. 13

John son of John Linley and Sarah his wife December 24

1776. Mary daughter of Charles Tompson and Martha his wife Feb. 24

Ann daughter of Joseph Roas and Mary his wife, March 10

Thomas son of Francis Singilton and Ann his wife March 24

Michil son of Michil Briggs and Mary his wife April 14

George son of George Sanderson and Mary his wife May 12.

Thomas son of Sarah Jenkinson widdow, June 23

William son of James Gleding and Hanna his wife, Nov. 10

1777. Thomas son of Thomas Barrat and Elizabath his wife Feb. 16
John son of Samuel Selby and Sarah his wife March 12.
Bradford, son of George Spencer and Mary his wife, March 30.
Robart son of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife May 4
Sarah daughter of Nattl Whitaker and Sarah his wife June 23
Thomas son of Robart Spencer and Sarah his wife August 31
Job son of Joseph Glossop and Elezabath his wife August 31
Elizabath daughter of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife Sept. 14
Robart son of John Linley and Sarah his wife, November 30
1778. Joseph son of Elizabath Harrison singlewoman Jan. 25
Sarah daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife, Feb. 8.
Thomas son of James Gleding and Hanna his wife, Feb. 22
William and Mary son and daughter of John Hargrave & Ann his wife March 8
William son of William Wadsworth and Mary his wife March 18
George son of George Houlgate and Jane his wife, May 10
Sarah daughter of Charles Tompson and Martha his wife Aug. 2
177[9]. Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife Feb. 10
William son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife, April 11.
Sarah daughter of Robert Weetman and Mary his wife, May 30
John son of Samuel Selby and Mary his wife, June 27
Thomas son of George Saunderson and Mary his wife July 18
Thomas son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife July 18
Bettey daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife, Sept. 12
Frances daughter of George Saunderson and Mary his wife, Oct. 5.
1780. Anna Mariah daughter of James Gleding and Hanna his wife baptized February ye 4th
John son of Robart Morton and Elizabath his wife, February 4
John son of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife, March 5.
Sarah daughter of Thomas Barrat and Elizabath his wife June 18
Cressey daughter of Nathaniel Whitker and Sarah his wife July 12
Thomas son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife Dec. 21
1781. John son of William Roe and Mary his wife Jan. 7
Hanna, daughter of Elizabath Harrison singlewoman January 21
Richard son of George Houlgate and Jane his wife Febuarey 25
Ann daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife March 4
John son of John Robarts and Ann his wife March 29
William son of Samuel Selby and Mary his wife August 12
John son of Samuel Padley and Mary his wife September 23
Thomas son of Thomas Robinson and Sarah his wife Dec. 17
1782. Faith daughter of James Gleding and Hanna wife Jan. 27
Mary daughter of William Parkin and Susanah his wife, Feb. 8
Elizabath daughter of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife March 24
Margret daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife May 26
John son of Charles Grayson and Ann his wife, July 5
Mary and Marthay daughters of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife July 11
William son of George Saunderson and Mary his wife July 11.
Thomas son of Robart Weetman and Mary his wife, July 11.
William son of John Diyion and Sarah his wife Sept. 15

Sarah daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife, Nov. 10
Stephen son of James Cappil and Hannah his wife November 10
Ann daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife, Nov. 24
Richard son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife December 22
1783. Sarah daughter of John Senthouse and Sarah his wife Feb. 2
Sarah daughter of Ann Jenkinson April 25
William son of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife July 13
Robart son of Thomas Barrat and Elizabath his wife Aug. 24
Mary daughter of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife, Sept 21
Elizabath daughter of John Conaway and Elizabath his wife Sept. 22
1784. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spencer and Catarhan his wife April 23
John son of John Diyon and Sarah his wife June 21
Elizabath daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife Dec. 20
Mary daughter of John Robarts and Ann his wife December 20
1785. Jarvis son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife Jan. 9
William son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife Feb. 20
Charles son of James Capel and Hanna his wife, April 3.
John son of Robert Weetman and Mary his wife April 13
William son of Thomas Robinson and Sarah his wife May 1
Thomas son of Luke Fisher and Hanna his wife June 26
Mary, daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife August 14
James son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife, August 14
John son of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife August 28.
Thomas son of Thomas Birkinshire and Mary his wife Sept. 18
Elizabath daughter of Charles Grayson and Ann his wife Nov. 27
Ann daughter of Thomas Spencer and Cathirane his wife Dec. 10
1786. William son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife Feb. 12
Mary, daughter of John Conaway and Elizabeth his wife Feb. 13
John son of John Roger and Hanna his wife June 11
John son of George Saunderson and Mary his wife July 16
Charles son of Richard Dawson and Susanna his wife Aug. 27
Rebacca daughter of Thomas Cuthburn and Mary his wife Oct. 8
Mary, daughter of James Capel and Hanna his wife Nov. 5
1787. Ann daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife Mar. 18
John son of Richard Abdey and Mary his wife, May ye 20
Elizabath daughter of William Knap and Elizabath his wife June 24
Elizabath daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife July 15
James son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife Aug. 12
Robart son of John Roger and Hanna his wife August 26.
Margret daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife Nov. 25
George son of Thomas Spencer and Catharne his wife Dec. 9
1788. William son of Thomas Cuttburn and Mary his wife Jan. 6
William son of John Senthouse and Sarah his wife Jan. 6
Sarah Duckel dau. of Thomas Robinson and Sarah his wife Feb. 22
Sarah daughter of Ann Prestage singlewoman March 16
Ann, daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife, March 16
Thomas son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife April 18
Bett(e)y daughter of John Conway and Betty his wife October 26
1789. Mary dau. of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife March 29

John, son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife May 24
Mary, daughter of Thomas Burkinshire and Mary his wife June 7
Charlotte daughter of William Roe and Mary his wife June 21
Mary daughter of Elizabeth Grayson singlewoman August 2
Francis son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife Nov. 22
1790. Mary daughter of John Robarts and Ann his wife May 9
Mary daughter of Jarvis Milner and Mary his wife Oct. 4
Mary daughter of William Bridgs and Mary his wife, Dec. 5.
Hannah daughter of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife Dec. 19
Catran daughter of George Spencer and Mary his wife born February ye 8th and baptized ye 13th, 1791
John son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife born August ye 26th and baptized ye 28th 1791
Hannah, daughter of Samuel Pease and Ann his wife baptized October ye 10th 1791
Ann, daughter of William Dawson and Isabela his wife baptized December 11th, 1791.
George son of William Briggs and Mary his wife born February ye 22th and baptized ye 26th 1792
James son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born February ye 28th & baptized March ye 6th 1792
John son of Richard Hargrave and Mary his wife born May ye 14th and baptized ye 20th 1792
Thomas son of William Eyre and Mary his wife born April ye 30th and baptized May ye 27th 1792
John son of John Brooks and Elizabeth his wife born June ye 11th and baptized June ye 17th 1792
Elizabeth daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born Octb^r ye 10th and baptized ye 4th of Novr. 1792
Thomas son of William Preston and Ann his wife born October ye 21th and baptized ye 4th of Novr 1792
George son of Garvis Milner and Mary his wife, born Novm ye 18th and baptized December ye 2th 1792
Anne daughter of Anne Whitaker singlewoman was born Aprill ye 19th and baptized Aprill 21th 1793
Anne daughter of Robert Weetman and Mary his wife born May ye 7th and baptized May ye 12th 1793
John son of John Kichin and Mary his wife born May ye 27th and baptized June ye 3th 1793
Elizabeth daughter of John Jepson and Martha his wife born July ye 2th & baptized July ye 2th 1793
William son of Francis Singleton and Anne his wife born July ye 16th and baptized July ye 28th 1793
Elizabeth daughter of James Brogdin and Anne his wife born August ye 14th and baptized August ye 16th 1793
John son of William Briggs and Mary his wife boarn November ye 27th and baptized November ye 28th 1793
John son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife boarn November ye 22th and baptized December ye 1th 1793

Mary daughter of Amos Ellis and Elizabeth his wife born December ye 17th and baptized December ye 29th 1793

William son of Thomas Tomlinson and Mary his wife born March ye 18th and baptized March ye 23th 1794

Elizabeth daughter of George Hall and Francis his wife born Aprill ye 19th and baptized Aprill ye 20th 1794

Charles son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born June ye 1th and baptized June ye 9th 1794

William son of John Brooks and Elizabeth his wife born September ye 18th and baptized October ye 5th 1794

William, son of Henry Styring and Anne his wife born ye 29th September and baptized October ye 5th 1794

William son of James Brogdin and Anne his wife born ye 8th Decemeber and baptized December ye 14th 1794

Mary daughter of Richard Hargrave and Mary his wife born December ye 22th and baptized December ye 28th 1794

Elizabeth daughter of William Preston and Anne his wife born February ye 6th and baptized February ye 8th 1795

John, son of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born March ye 10th and baptized Aprill ye 3th 1795

Martha daughter of John Kichin and Mary his wife born November ye 22th and baptized November ye 29th 1795

Martha daughter of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born December ye 29th 1795 & baptized Janwary ye 7th 1796

Sarah daughter of James Brogdin and Anne his wife born Febwary ye 5th and baptized ye 7th, 1796.

Hannah daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born May ye 17th and baptized May ye 29th 1796

William son of William Eyre and Mary his wife born March ye 28th and baptized Aprill ye 22th 1796

Sarah, daughter of George Hall and Francis his wife born ye 4th of September and baptized ye 18th of September 1796.

William son of William Briggs and Mary his wife born ye 15th of September and baptized ye 18th of September 1796

Mary daughter of James Stocker and Elling his wife born ye 1th of October and baptized ye 2th of October 1796

Mary daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born ye 26th of October and baptized ye 30th of October 1796.

Sarah daughter of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife born ye 17th of December and baptized ye 25th of December 1796

Jeremiah son of William Preston and Ann his wife born ye 11th of Janwary and baptized ye 22th of Janwary 1797

Samuel son of William Parkin and Susanna his wife born ye 15th of Febwary and baptized ye 19th of Febwary 1797

William son of John Marsden and Elizabeth his wife born ye 23th of Febwary and baptized ye 3th of March 1797.

George son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born ye 27th of May and baptized ye 28th of May 1797

Charls son of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born ye 31th of August and baptized ye 30th of September 1797

Richard son of James Morton and Mary his wife born ye 15th of September and baptized ye 30th of September 1797
Francis son of Francis Singleton and Anne his wife born ye 18th of September and baptized ye 30th of September 1797
Jane daughter of William Eyre and Mary his wife born ye 26th of Janwary and baptized Febwary ye 19th 1798
Sarah daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born ye 28th of March and baptized ye 4th of Aprill 1798
Hannah daughter of George Briggs and Sarah wife born ye 4th of Aprill and baptized ye 8th of Aprill 1798.
Joseph son of John Kichin and Mary his wife born ye 27th of May and baptized June ye 3th 1798.
Thomas son of Thomas Clover and Sarah his wife born ye 25th of June and baptized July ye 15th 1798.
George son of Thomas Chester and Elizabeth his wife born July ye 1th and baptized July ye 15th 1798
Thomas son of William Reavill and Sarah his wife born December ye 19th and baptized ye 25th of December 1798
John son of William Preston and Ann his wife born December ye 26th and baptized ye 30th of December 1798
John son of George Hall and Fancis his wife born Febwary ye 7th and baptized ye 24th of Febwary 1799
John son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife born ye 20th Febwary and baptized ye 24th of Febwary 1799
Mary daughter of John Senthouse and Sarah his wife born ye 14th Aprill and baptized ye 21st of Aprill 1799
Hannah daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born ye 7th of May and baptized ye 19th of May 1799.
John son of John Marsden and Elizabeth his wife born ye 12th of May and baptized ye 19th of May 1799.
Elizabeth daughter of James Morton and Mary his wife born June ye 17th and baptized June ye 30th 1799
William son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born July ye 22th and baptized August ye 4th 1799
Mary daughter of Thomas Singleton and Ann his wife born September ye 1th and baptized September ye 7th 1799
David son of William Briggs and Mary his wife born November ye 8th and baptized November ye 10th 1799
Sarah daughter of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife born November ye 13th and baptized November ye 24th 1799
Easter daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born Aprill ye 17th and baptized Aprill ye 20th 1800
George son of Francis Singleton and Ann his wife born May ye 7th and baptized May ye 18th 1800
Nancy daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born June ye 2th and baptized June ye 15th 1800
David, son of Richard Abdy and Mary his wife born September ye 6th and baptized September ye 7th 1800.
Abraham and Isaac sons of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife born Janwary ye 20th and baptized Janwary 25th 1801

Thomas son of John Kitchin and Mary his wife born March ye 1th and baptized March ye 8th 1801
George son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born March ye 17th and baptized March ye 22th 1801
George son of John Masden and Elizabeth his wife born May ye 8th and baptized June ye 7th 1801
Ann daughter of Sarah Hamand singlewoman born ye 10th of August and baptized August ye 16th 1801
Robert son of Joseph Scief and Mary his wife born October ye 11th and baptized October ye 11th 1801
Richard son of William Reavill and Sarah his wife born October ye 23th and baptized October ye 25th 1801
Mariah daughter of James Morton and Mary his wife born ye 20th of November and baptized the 22th November 1801
George son of George Darwin and Elizabeth his wife born November ye 25th and baptized November ye 29th 1801
Kester son of Thomas Briggs and Ann his wife born December ye 25th and baptized December ye 25th 1801.

The Riggester of all the names that hath been Buried in this Chappelrey since the year 1774
Catran daughter of Robert Spencer Buried February ye 1th 1774
William Jenkinson Buiered June ye 22d 1774
Jonathan Botamley Buried September ye 10th 1774
George and Mary son and daughter of George Grason June 29th 1775
Samuel Beyton Buried November ye 1th 1775
Mary Wood Buried December ye 20th 1776
John son of Samuel Selby Buried March ye 13th 1777
Sarah Selby Buried March ye 18th 1777
Sarah daughter of John Beyton Buried April ye 4th 1777
Alice Denby Buried April ye 22d 1777
Elizabeth Houlgate Buried May ye 9th 1777
Robart Weetman Buried June ye 1th 1777
John Littilwood Buried August ye 23d 1777
Ann Peck Buried October ye 25th 1777
Ann Robarts Buried November ye 6th 1777
William and Mary son and daughter of John Hargrave March 13 1778
Robart Spencer Buried June ye 11th 1779
John Turner Buried September ye 15th 1779
Jane Conaway Buried October ye 6th 1779
Mary Sagg Buried March ye 16th 1780
Mary Ducker Buried March ye 29th 1780.
George Morton Buried January ye 3d 1782
Betty Spencer Buried May ye 3d 1782
Ann Champion Buried May ye 26th 1782
Sarah Jenkinson Buried April ye 28th 1783
William Saunderson Buried August ye 24th 1783
George Grayson Buried August ye 25 1783
Thomas Bartholemew Buried November ye 24th the first upon duty 1783.

Elizabath Harpam Buried July ye 23d 1784
Mary Tomlinson Buried August ye 1th 1784
Mary daughter of John Robarts Buried Desember ye 21th 1784
Mary Hart Buried February ye 2d 1785
Elizabeth Jaques Buried November ye 11th 1785
Robart Benson Buried February ye 23d 1786
Ann Milner Buried February ye 28th 1786.
Thomas Weetman Buried March ye 14th 1786.
Elizabath Conaway Buried March ye 17th 1786.
William Tomlinson Buried March ye 28 1786
Elizabeth Grayson Buried June ye 4th 1786
John Roger Buried June ye 18th 1786
John Weetman Buried November ye 12 1786
George Peck Buried January ye 12th 1787
William Hart parish Clerk Buried April 10th 1788
Elizabeth Ducker Buried April 18th 1788
James Hudson Buried July 13th 1788
Mary Morton Buried February 19th 1789
Joseph Dawson Buried August ye 13 1789
Ann Jenkinson Buried ye 8th June 1790
Thomas Downs Buried ye 25th November 1790
Mary Conway Buried ye 3th Descember 1790
Mary Parkin Buried March ye 22th 1791
Susanna Dowson Buried Aprill ye 24th 1791
John Lowson Buried June ye 28th 1791
Charlotte Markham Buried August ye 4th 1791
Ann Abbat Buried October ye 10th 1791
John Backon Buried October ye 15th 1791
William son of Garvis Milner and Mary his wife Buried Dec. 5tl
John Robarts Buried ye 20th of Janwary 1792
Richard Dowson Buried ye 9th of June aged 36, 1792
Anne Weetman Buried ye 11th of September aged 5 1792
William Hamand Buried ye 28th September aged 4, 1792
Thomas Downs Buried ye 3th October 1792
Francis Hoult Buried ye 23th December aged 23, 1792
John Habbat Buried ye 27th February aged 74, 1793
Elizabeth Baleley Buried ye 17th May aged 52, 1793
William Dawson Buried ye 30th August aged 66, 1793
Elizabeth Wade Buried ye 31th October, aged 52, 1793.
George Hamand Buried November ye 17th aged 34 1793
John Littlewood Buried December ye 8th aged 57 1793.
Charles Warbleton Buried Janwary ye 1th aged 53, 1794
Mary Ducker Buried September ye 27th aged 24, 1794
Mary Adams Buried Aprill ye 24th aged 86, 1795
William son of James Brogdin & Anne is wife May 30 infant 1795
William Ranns Buried August ye 24th aged 29, 1795
Elizabeth daughter of William Preston and Anne his wife Buried ye 15th May aged 1 1796
John Styring Buried July ye 28th aged 70, 1796
Mary Hamand Buried December ye 16th aged 66 1796

James Dickinson Buried March ye 3th aged 73 1797
Robart Barrat, Buried, March ye 6th aged 13 1797
Mary Roe, Buried June ye 25th aged 43, 1797
Paull Conway Buried October ye 3th aged 58 1797
Adam Jaques Buried Aprill ye 4th aged 63, 1798
William Draper Buried January ye 20th aged 36 1799
Anne Dyson Buried January ye 29th aged 69. 1800
William Mason Buried May ye 24th aged 64, 1800
David son of Richard Abdy and Mary is wife Aprill 21 Infant 1801
Jarvis Millner Buried September ye 28th aged 24, 1801.
Elizabeth Mason Buried October ye 5th aged 64 1801
Francis Parkin Buried October ye 25th aged 73 1801

SEVENTH BOOK.

The Reggister of all the names that hath been Baptized since 1802 In the Chapplrey of Austerfield from January ye 1th 1802

James son of John Dickinson and Sarah his wife born ye 31th Janwary and baptized Janwary ye 31th 1802

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Styring and Anne his wife born ye 14th of April and Baptized ye 18th of April 1802

Fanney daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born May ye 1th and baptized May ye 9th 1802

William son of George Hall and F[r]ancis his wife born May ye 9th and baptized May ye 9th 1802

Anne daughter of Thomas Shacklock and Liddea his wife born July ye 11th and baptized ye 11th July 1802

Thomas son of William Stacey and Sarah his wife born October ye 4th and baptized October ye 17th 1802

Cressey daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born December ye 25th and baptized December ye 28th 1802

Elizabeth daughter of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born Febwary ye 16th and baptized Febwary ye 20th 1803

John son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born ye 4th of Aprill and baptized Aprill ye 4th 1803

George son of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife born July ye 8th and baptized July ye 10th 1803.

Milisent daughter of George Kitchin and Sarrah his wife born November ye 25th and baptized November ye 27th 1803

William son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born Febwary ye 23th and babtized Febwary ye 26th 1804

James son of James Morton and Mary his wife born Febwary ye 27 & babtized Febwary ye 27, 1804

Elizabeth daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born March ye 16 and baptized March 18th 1804

Martha daughter of Joseph Sciefe and Mary his wife born March ye 23th and baptized Aprill ye 1th 1804

Mary daughter of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born Aprill ye 23th and baptized Aprill ye 29th 1804

David son of George Briggs and Sarah his wife born June ye 13th and baptized June ye 17th 1804

Sarah daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born June ye 15th and baptized June ye 17th 1804

William son of William Stacy and Sarah his wife born July ye 4 and baptized July ye 25 1804

Hannah daughter of Henrey Styring and Anne his wife, born July ye 11 and baptized July ye 25 1804

George son of George Hall and Fancis his wife born Aprill ye 4 and baptized Aprill ye 14 1805

John son of William Dyon and Sarah his wife born July ye 8 and baptized July ye 14th 1805

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife born October ye 12th and baptized October ye 13 1805

Anne daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born October ye 15th and baptized October ye 20th 1805

William Wright son of William Row and Mary his wife born October ye 31th and baptized November ye 3th 1805

John, son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born December ye 1th and baptized ye 8th 1805

William son of William Reavil and Sarrah his wife born February ye 4th and baptized February ye 9th 1806

James son of George Kitchin and Sarrah his wife born February ye 11th and baptized February ye 18th 1806

Mary daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born February ye 24th and baptized March ye 9th 1806

Millisent daughter of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born March ye 31th and baptized April ye 6th 1806

Elizabeth daughter of John Masden and Elizabeth his wife born April ye 27th and baptized May ye 4th 1806

William son of Amos Elis and Elizabeth his wife born May ye 28 and baptized May ye 31 1806

Jarvis son of William Abdy and Anne his wife born May ye 30 and baptized May ye 31, 1806

Sarrah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born Aprill ye 20th and baptized Aprill ye 22th 1806

Zillah daughter of John Row and Hannah his wife born August ye 15th and baptized August ye 17th 1806

Sarrah daughter of Joseph Skieff and Mary his wife born September ye 3th and baptized September ye 7th 1806

John son of Henry Styring and Anne his wife born October ye 4th and baptized October ye 12th 1806

William son of William Stacey and Sarrah his wife born October ye 25th and baptized October ye 26th 1806

Elizabeth daughter of John Parkin and Mary his wife born November ye 5th and baptized November ye 10th 1806

Sarrah daughter of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born January ye 26 and baptized February ye 8th 1807

William son of John Kuckson and Sarrah his wife born March ye 15th and baptized March ye 15th 1807

Eling daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born August ye 14th and baptized August ye 16th 1807

Martha daughter of Thomas Abdy and Mary his wife born October ye 28th and baptized November ye 1th 1807

John son of George Kitchin and Sarrah his wife born November ye 11th and baptized November ye 22th 1807

Elizabeth daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born October ye 27th and baptized December ye 27, 1807

Cressey daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born Decemb. ye 25 and baptized December ye 27, 1807

Charles Henry son of Leon^d Walbanke Childers & Sarah his wife born Decr 21st 1807 & baptized Dec 28th [*on slip*]

Eling daughter of Henry Slack and Martha his wife born Janwary ye 2th and baptized Janwary ye 3th 1808

Joseph son of William Row and Mary his wife born February ye 17th and baptized February ye 21th 1808

John son of William Abdy and Anne his wife born March ye 4th and baptized March ye 7th 1808

William son of John Kuckson and Sarrah his wife born March ye 11th and baptized March ye 13th 1808

John son of John Parkin and Mary his wife born May ye 5th and baptized May ye 6th 1808.

William son of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born May ye 30 and baptized June ye 26 1808

Thomas son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born June ye 25 and baptized June ye 26, 1808.

James son of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born July ye 30 and baptized August ye 7th 1808

William son of William Reavil and Sarah his wife born October ye 15 and baptized October ye 16, 1808

Elizabeth daughter of George Pursgluv and Mary his wife born November ye 9th and baptized November ye 13th 1808

Mary Anne daughter of Lenard Walbank Childers and Sarrah his wife born November ye 17 and baptized ye 25 of November 1808

John son of William Stacy and Sarah his wife born April ye 26 and baptized April ye 30, 1809

Eling daughter of Joseph Skief and Mary his wife born April ye 29 and baptized April ye 30 1809

Hannah daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born August ye 7th and baptized August ye 13th 1809

George Richard son of L. W. Childers & Sarah his wife born Oct. 20th 1809 & baptized Novr 9th 1809

John son of John Knouls and Mary his wife born December ye 18 1809 and baptized January ye 14, 1810

Hannah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born January ye 28 and baptized January ye 29, 1810

Edward son of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife born March ye 29th and baptized April ye 1th 1810

William son of William Abdy and Anne his wife born June ye 23 and baptized June ye 24th, 1810

John son of John Kuckson and Sarah his wife born August ye 2 and baptized August ye 5, 1810

David son of Mary Abdy singlewoman born ye 16 September and baptized ye 7 October 1810

Eardley Robert son of Leonard Walbanke Childers & Sarah his wife born Nov^br 10th 1810 baptized Nov^br 22, 1810

Anne daughter of Thomas Tomlinson and Hannah his wife born January ye 4 and baptized January ye 6th 1811

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Briggs and Anne his wife born February ye 1 and baptized ye 10th 1811

Mary daughter of William Needham and Sarrah his wife born March ye 27 and baptized April ye 4th 1811

Jane daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born April ye 7th and baptized April ye 7th 1811

Sarrah daughter of John Masden and Elizabeth his wife born ye 11th April and baptized May ye 12th 1811

John son of Mary Elis singlewhoman born April ye 22 and baptized April ye 28 1811

Eli son of John Row and Hannah his wife born May ye 11 and baptized May ye 12 1811

Elizabeth daughter of William Parker and Elizabeth his wife born May ye 22 and baptized May ye 26 1811.

Sarrah daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife born May ye 23 and baptized June ye 9 1811

John son of Francis Marchs singlewoman born July ye 1th and baptized July ye 3th 1811

Anne daughter of William Chambers and Elizabeth his wife born October ye 2th and baptized October ye 13th 1811

Louisa daughter of Leonard Walbanke Childers and Sarah Anne his wife born Jan^ry 12th 1812 baptised Feb^ry 3^d 1812

Charlotte daughter of Joseph Skiefe and Mary his wife born February ye 11 and baptized February ye 16 1812

Mary daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife born March ye 21 and baptized March ye 22 1812

Meriah daughter of John Dickinson and Elizabeth his wife born March ye 30th and baptized April ye 5th 1812

Samuel son of John Green and Sarah his wife born May ye 20th and baptized May ye 24th 1812

James son of William Reavill and Sarrah his wife born June ye 27 and baptized June ye 28, 1812.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Hamand and Anne his wife born September ye 12 and baptized ye 13 1812

Joseph son of William Needham and Sarrah his wife born October ye 7 and baptized October ye 11th 1812

Mary daughter of John Milner and Anne his wife born October ye 19th and baptized October ye 25th 1812

The Riggester of all the names that hath been buried in this Chappelrey since ye 1th of Janwary 1802

George Darwin Buried Janwary ye 19th Infant 1802

Anne Pease Buried April ye 26th aged 53, 1802

Sarah daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife Buried August ye 3th aged 2—1802
John Hamand Buried August ye 9th aged 75, 1802
Anne Warbleton Buried December ye 15th aged 78, 1802
Mary Bottomley Buried Aprill ye 23th aged 42 1803
George son of Richard Fenwick and Jane his wife August ye 5th Infant 1803
Anne Dyson October ye 16th aged 53, 1803
John son of George Briggs and Sarah his [wife] January ye 24 Infant 1804
James son of James Morton & Mary his wife March ye 1 Infant
Mary Morton March ye 4th aged 35, 1804
Sarah Parkin Aprill ye 15th aged 73, 1804
Mary Grayson, July ye 25 aged 69, 1804
Hannah daughter of Henrey Styring and Anne his wife August ye 6th Infant 1804
David son of George Briggs and Sarrah his wife, October ye 4th Infant
Mary Sanderson, October ye 7th aged 56, 1804.
Anne Singleton, February ye 4th aged 17 1805
Sarah Dyon, November ye 22th aged 66, 1805.
William son of William Reavil and Sarrah wife February ye 18 Infant 1806
George Spencer March ye 15th aged 67, 1807
William son of John Kuckson and Sarrah his wife March 24 Infant
Robert Weetman March ye 30th aged 62, 1807
Mary Anne Fawcett, July ye 25th aged 1th 1807
Susannah Littlewood January ye 20th aged 73, 1808
Jarvis son of William Abdy and Anne his wife March 28 aged 1
Elizabeth Brewit August ye 23th aged 21, 1808
Cressey daughter of George Sanderson and Hannah his wife August ye 25th Infant 1808
Anne Styring, September ye 27th aged 42, 1808.
Thomas Markham July ye 18, aged 74,1809.
Anne daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife February ye 2th aged 6, 1810
Hannah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife Febuary ye 9 Infant 1810
Sarrah daughter of William Fox and Milley his wife Febuary ye 16 aged 3 1810
Anne Robinson March ye 5 aged 38, 1810.
Sarrah Hamand March ye 11th aged 44 1810.
John son of William Stacy and Sarrah his wife May 6 aged 1
Sarrah daughter of John Jnkinson and Amey his wife September ye 25th aged 3, 1810
Mary Eyre, October ye 27 aged 58, 1810
George Sanderson, February ye 18 aged 69 1811
Margret Ducker April ye 3th aged 78—1811
Mary Dickinson April ye 9th aged 47 1811
John Hargrave April ye 28th aged 75 1811
Robert Farmery August ye 27th aged 85 1811

Elizabeth Darwin September ye 14th aged 38 1811
Charls Abdy September ye 15th aged 17 1811
John Dyson, October ye 8th aged 76 1811
Susannah Styring, Febuary ye 4th aged 88, 1812
Francis Singleton, Febuary ye 4 aged 63, 1812
Thomas Barrat, Febuary ye 4 aged 78, 1812
Sarrah Sanderson, March ye 15, Infant, 1812
William son of William Abdy and Anne his wife April 13 aged 1
Mary Hoult May ye 13th aged 72, 1812
Mary Milner, July ye 31th aged 21, 1812

EIGHTH BOOK.

Thomas Horncastle widower of the Parish of Finingley in the county of Nottingham and Margaret Bayley of Austerfield in the county of York widow were married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Matthew Tomlinson Vicr. This Marriage was solemnized between Us Thomas Horncastle his × mark and Margret Baley In the Presence of Richard Whitaker his × mark, Thos. Briggs.

[*The following marriages are abstracted & were by "Matthew Tomlinson Vicr" from here to the* 6 *Oct* 1762 *& by banns unless otherwise stated*]

1756. Feb. 9. John Watson batchelr of the par. of Brathwell and Anne Garret of this parish single-woman. Witns.–Robeart Howard, Thos Briggs–

1756. March 22. Robert Lightfoot batchelor and Elizabeth Cavin singlewoman both of the par. of Blythe. Licence. Witns. Thos. Briggs, John Styring

1757. July 5. William Palmer of the par of Blythe and Mary Hall of Bawtry singlewoman. Licence. Witns. Jo: Bell, Sarah Jackson,

1759 Feb. 27. George Sidwell of the par. of Blythe and Mary Foster of the same parish, Austerfield being a part of the parish of Blyth. Witns. Thos. Briggs, Richd Fullthorp.

1760. May 26. Jeremiah Hobson and Martha Rawood both of the par. of Blythe. Licence. Witns. Wm. [? Bycord], William Hart.

1761. May 24. Robert Dalziel of the par. of Worksop and Elizabeth Acklome of Bawtry. Licence. Witns., E. Acklom, D. Acklom.

1762. May 25. Francis Willoughby of the par. of Harworth and Octavia Fisher of Bawtry. Licence. Witns, Hellen Harrison, William Hart.

1762. May 29. William Jackson of the par. of Sheffield and Elizabeth Housman of Bawtry: Licence. Witns. Thos. Marrison, William Hart

1762. July 12. David Bolton and Mary Whitaker both of Bawtry. Witns. William Hart, Abraham Parry.

1762. October 6. William Wickhall and Ann Kirk both of Blythe, Licence. Witns., Wm. Hart, [? Herse] Crofts

1763: June 9. Samuel Sparrow and Margarett Harrison both of Blyth. by Willm. Hunter curate. Licence. Witns. James Scott, John Sturges, Anne Bush

1763. Sept. 16. Samuel Boswell, cabinet mak^r and Ann Hird spinster, both of Bawtry, by J: Waddington, officiating ministr, Licence. Witns. James Scott, Mary Scott.

1764. July 9. Jonathan Stovin gent. of the par. of Whitgift and Mary Carr of Bawtry by Wm. Hunter, curate, Licence. Witns.–Rebecca Reynolds, Dorothy Stovin, Eliz. Drabble.

1764. July 23. Robert Spencer gentn. of the par. of Blyth and Dorothy Stovin of Bawtry by William Hunter curate – Licence. Witns–Mary Stovin, Jas. Barker.

1765. May 20. John Spencer and Elizabeth Stoven both of the par. of Blyth by Robt Pritchard, Vicar. Licence. Witns.– [? Jone] Stovin, Ann Rowley.

1767. June 11. Michael Briggs and Mary Swannack both of this par. by Wm. Calvin, minister. Witns.–William Hart, Robart Briggs

1767. July 28. Richard Nelson and Martha Scales both of Blyth by Edw. Mason curate. Licence. Witns. Rob: Shaw, Thos. Nelson

[*All marriages were by banns and by "Edw. Mason curate," from here to the* 30 *April* 1797 *unless otherwise stated.*]

1767. Aug. 2. Benjamin Myers and Frances Howson both of the par. of Blyth. Licence. Witns.–William Womack, William Hart.

1767. Oct. 4. Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Whitehead both of this par. by Wm. Calvin minister. Licence. Witns–John Watmough, Mary [? Sully]

1768. Oct. 23. Thomas Chambers of the par. of Gainsbro' and Sarah Jackson of this par. Licence. Witns.– Jane [? Drabrerall] William Hart.

1768. Dec. 1. George Houlgate and Jane Spink both of this par. Witns.–John Loughton, William Hart.

1768. Dec. 13 Benjamin Whitaker widower and Ann Ducker single-woman both of the par. of Blyth, by Thos Waddington cur. of ..... Witns.–William Womack. Frances Gandy

1769. Oct. 13. John Cawdron, and Mary Judson both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.–Thos. Judson, Thos. Lambert.

1769. Oct. 17. William Crampton of the par. of Mansfield co. Nottingham batchelor and Mary Wade of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Willm. Savage, [? Wm.] Crampton.

1769. Nov. 30. Joseph Ducker of the par. of Harworth Notts. and Margaret Burrow of Bawtry. Witns.–Charles Warburton, William Hart.

1769. Dec. 26. Thomas Goy and Mary Walker both of the par. of Blyth Witns.–John Walker, William Hart.

1770. May 15. John Roberts and Anne Kent both of Austerfield Witns.–Thos. Haselwood, Charles Warburton

1770. May 28. Benjamin Nicklinson and Mary Walker both of the par. of Bawtry by Wm. Holland, Curate, Mizen. Witns. Edward Aslin, John Vause.

1770. July 5. Charles Warburton of Austerfield and Ann Hindley of the par. of Misson, Notts., Licence Witns.–Anne Roberdts, William Hart.

1772. June 30. James Richardson of the par. of Myssen and Ann Hargraves of this par. Licence. Witns.–Benjamin Wood, Richd. Hargrave.

1772. Oct. 27. Nathaniel Whitaker of the par. of Harworth and Sarah Fullard of this par. Licence. Witns. Robt. Whitaker, Robt. Kay

1772. Nov. 26. George Saunderson and Mary Rewbottom both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate. Witns.–William Womack, Joseph Cockell

1772. Dec. 14. George Hodgson singleman and Agnes Frankland, singlewoman both of this par. Licence. Witns.–Thos. Frankland, William Frankland.

1774. Sept. 20. Thomas Denby of the par. of Haxey and Alice Spencer of this par. Licence. Witns.–John Scott, George Spencer.

1775. Nov. 23. Samuel Selby and Sarah Senthouse both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate, Witns.–John Champion, William Hart

1776. Jan. 6. Richard Dawson singleman and Susannah Jackson singlewoman both of this par. Licence. Witns.–William Hart, Mary Hart

1776. June 6. William Dean singleman and Charlotte Scott singlewoman both of this par. Licence. Witns.–Wm. Hudson, Jno. Baines, Junr.

1776. Dec. 25. John Dixon and Elizabeth Hill both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate. Witns.–Thos. Hill, John Hill

1777. June 12. William Lupton of East Retford and Elizabeth Nelson of this par. Licence. Witns.–Sarah [? Storrs] John Bellamy

1777–July 27. Paul Rodgers of Sheffield singleman and Elizabeth Webster of this par. singlewoman. Licence. Witns.–Mary Kay, Susanah Thirkell

1779 Jan 26. Robert Morton of the par. of Misterton and Elizabeth Beighton of this par. by Wm. Holland. Witns.–William Hart, John Beighton.

1779 Aug. 17. John Roger and Sarah Wood both of Austerfield by Wm. Holland. Witns.–William Hart, Richd. Duckworth

1780. June 20. John Roberts and Ann Farmery both of Austerfield by Wm. Holland. Witns.–Nathl. Whitaker, Sarah Whitaker

1780 June 22. Thomas Bower of this par. batchelor and Mary Atkinson of the par of Worksop spinster. Licence. Witns.–Fran^s Atkinson, Elizabeth Atkinson.

1780. June 27. Charles Monk Esqr. batchelor and Sarah Waddington Esqr. spinster, both of this par. Licence. Witns.–William Holland, William Hart.

1780 Dec. 12. William Jubb singleman and Anne Charlesworth widow, both of this par. Licence. Witns.–John Brookes, Charles Gilbert

1782. Oct. 29. Thomas Waddington of the par. of Mattersea batchelor and Mary Hill of this par. spinster. License. Witns.–Thomas Hill, Mary Hart.

1785. May 17. Samuel Beighton of the par. of Austerfield in the county of York and Eliz. Robinson of the same county by Wm. Holland minister. Witns.–John Beighton, Thomas .....

1785. Dec. 12. Thomas Nelson batchelor and Elizabeth Auckland spinster both of this par. License. Witns., Mary Newcomb William Hart.

1786. June 11. Robert Dyson and Eliz: Parish both of the par. of Blyth by Wm. Holland curate. Witns.–George Stevenson, Ester Milns.

1789 May 17. Edward Welch bachelor and Sarah Matthews spinster both of this parish. Licence Witns.–John Cartwright, Mary Bellamy.

1791 Sept. 26. John Brooks bachelor and Elizabeth Jinkinson spinster both of this par. Witns.–Thos. Beevers, Richard Abdy

1791. Sept. 29. Benjamin Stacy bachelor and Sarah Eddison widow both of this par. Licence. Witns.–John Hutchinson, Jos^{h} [? Soare]

1791. Nov. 24. Joseph Hakeroyde bachelor and Anne Grayson spinster both of this par. Witns.–George [? Sawlor], Richard Abdy.

1791. Dec. 11. William Crowder of the par. of Doncaster bachelor and Mary Anderson of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–John Whaley, Sarah Anderson, Richard Abdy.

1792. Feb. 19. William Eyre bachelor and Mary Conway spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.–William Wood, John Conway

1792. March 6. Robert Nelson of this par. bachelor and Sarah Seels of the par. of Tickhill spinster. Licence. Witns.–Wm Seels, Wm Jefferson, Wm Wilson

1793. Jan. 11, William Nicholson, bachelor and Hannah Fisher spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.–A. Cood, S. Fisher

1793 Jan. 19. Robert Robinson of the par. of Tickhill bachelor and Anne Barker of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Eliza Barker, Ann Hawksley, Rob. Duckle Junr.

1793 Aug. 11. Darker Parker Esqr. of the par. of East Redford bachelor and Ann Elland of the par. of Blyth, spinster, by Edwd Mason Junr minister. Licence. Witns.–Richard Abdy, Thomas Wilson

1793 Sept. 2. Amos Ellis of the par. of Sprodborough, bachelor, and Elizabeth Weatman of this par. spinster. Witns.–John Row, James Dickinson

1793. Oct. 10. Robert Bigsby Esqr. of the par. of St. Peter, Nottingham and Dorothy Spencer of this par. by Edwd Mason Junr minister. Licence. Witns.–Henry Heaton, Mary Spencer.

1793. Oct. 10. Robert Duckle Esqr. of the par. of Gainsborough and Elizabeth Barker of this par. by Edwd Mason Junr. minister. Licence. Witns.–Thomas Barker, Mary Turner

1794, Jan. 16 George Hall bachelor and Francis Downes spinster both of this par. by Edwd Mason Junr curate. Witns.–Georg Spencer, Richard Abdy

1794. April 10. John Dickinson of this par. bachelor and Sarah Favil of the par. of Clayworth spinster by Edw. Mason Junr curate, Licence Witns.–Robt. Wright, Ann Hamand.

1794 April 22. Thomas Briggs of this par. bachelor and Ann Brown of the par. of Misson by Edw. Mason jun^{r} curate. Witns.–Richard Hargrave, George Spencer.

1794. May 1. John Sissons of the par. of Blyth bachelor and Sarah Brown of the par. of Misson spinster by Edw. Mason Junr, curate. Licence. Witns.–Sarah Cowley, Jonathan Roberts.

1795. Feb. 19. William Parker of the par. of Adwick in the Street bachelor and Elizabeth Allender of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Stephen Allender, Richard Abdy.

1795 April 6. John Hurst bachelor and Mary Prestidge spinster both of this par. Witns.–John Row, Richard Abdy.

1795 Dec. 10. John Hickson of the par. of Harworth bachelor and Mary Ingall of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–John Ingall, Hannah Ingall.

1796. Jan. 7. Richard Broadbury of the par. of Rossington bachelor and Elizabeth Barrett of this par. spinster. Witns.–Sarah Barrat, Richard Abdy.

1796. March 29. John Marsden bachelor [of Bawtry in banns] and Elizabeth Saunderson spinster both of this par. . Witns.–Sarah Taylor, Richard Abdy.

1796. June 14. George Stovin bachelor and Mary Spencer spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.–Henry Heaton, Catherine Spencer, Robt. Spencer

1797 Feb. 9. James Hargrave of this par. bachelor and Sarah Hibbard of the par. of Misson spinster. Licence. Witns.–John Hargrave, Richard Abdy.

1797. April 30. George Preston bachelor and Sarah Bailey spinster both of this par. [of Blythe in banns] Witns.–Homfra Hopkin, Richard Abdy.

1798. Aug. 1. Robert Wigg bachelor of the par. of Doncaster and Johanna Spencer of the par. of Blyth spinster by John Fawcett curate Licence. Witns.–Henry Heaton, Robt. Spencer

[*All marriages were by banns and by John Fawcett curate from here to* 26 *Nov.* 1812 *unless otherwise stated*]

1799 April 14. John Smith and Elizabeth Whittaker both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.–John Brooke, Luke Whittaker.

1800. April 28. John Goodall of the par. of Epworth bachelor & Sarah Anderson of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Nah^{l} Whitaker, Sarah Whitaker

1801. Nov. 24. Thomas Gyles of Austerfield and Ann Richinson of this par. Witns:–Richard Abdy, Sarah Colgraves.

1801. Dec. 10. William Tyas of the par. of Bolton upon Dern farmer and Sarah Whitaker of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Nathl Whitaker, Ann Whitaker.

1802. Dec. 28. George Kitching and Sarah Barratt both of this par. Witns.–Thomas Kitchen, Margret Spencer.

1803 Jan. 10. John Gee, bachelor, of the par. of Sutton upon Lound and Ann Neaves of the par. of Blyth spinster. Licence. Witns. Thos. Neaves, Thos. Rogers.

1803. Jan. 13. William Hodgson clerk of the par. of Campsall and Mary Newcomb of the par. of Blyth. Licence. Witns.–M. Haslehurst, Geo: Haslehurst, John Newcomb.

1803. Aug. 19. George Marr of this par. [Austerfield in banns] bachelor and Mary Wilson of the par. of Finingley spinster. Witns.–Robert Hardesty, Ann Hardesty

1803. Aug. 20. John Winter [of Alecoats in banns] and Elizabeth Bennard spinster both of the par. of Blyth. Witns.–Peter Glossop, Richard Abdy.

1803. Aug. 30. Christopher Frankland of the par. of Scotton co. Lincoln bachelor and Elizabeth Foster of the par. of Blyth spinster Licence. Witns.–John Foster, William Row.

1804. Feb. 27. Jonathan Colgrave widower and Hannah Yates spinster both of the par. of Blythe. Licence. Witness.–Sarah Colgraves Francis Taylor

1804. Sept. 10. Jonathan Tyas of the par. of Wakefield and Crissie Whitaker of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–N. Whithak, Wm. Tyas.

1804. Nov. 20. William Hodgson bachelor of the par. of Finningley and Rebecca Vinicombe of this par. widow. Licence. Witns.–Wm. Booker, William Wood.

1804. Dec. 18. Joseph Taylor bachelor and Frances Turner spinster both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.–Richard Winter, Geo [? Machin]

1805 March 24 William Dyon bachelor and Sarah Senthouse spinster both of this par. Witns.–Richard Abdy. T. Hodgkinson

1805 May 27. John Parkin farmer and Mary Gunthorpe spinster both of this par. Licence. Witns.–John Cartwright, [? Lutey] Parker

1805 Dec. 5. Isaac Preston widower and Elizabeth Wardingley spinster both of the par. of Blyth. Licence. Witns.–Thomas Styring, Richd Fenwick

1806 Jan. 1. John Mathew Esq. and Sarah Margaret Whitesmith spinster both of the par. of Bawtry. Licence. Witns.–Mary Whitesmith, Jos^{h} Blythman

1806 Jan. 23. Jonathan Parker bachelor and Elizabeth Graves spinster both of the par. of Bawtry. Witns.–Mary Graves, Leigh Williamson, James Peacock

1806 July 8. John Skelton of the par. of Tickhill bachelor and Catherine Bower of the par. of Blyth spinster. Licence. Witns.–Elizabeth Bower, Francis Ashbey

1806 Aug. 4. Thomas Barber druggist of the par. of Bawtry and Ann Brown of the par. of Misson spinster. Licence. Witns.–Dorothy Barker, Thos. Pinder.

1806 Dec. 23. Richard Whitlam Richardson of the par. of East Retford and Sarah Shaw of the par. of Blyth spinster. Licence. Witns.–Thos. Dewick, Elizabeth Shaw.

1807. June 9. John Knowles of the par. of Finningley and Mary Parkin of this par. Witns.–Mary Spencer, William Hopkinson.

1807. Oct. 8. Henry Slack of the par. of Saundby and Martha Singleton of this par. Witns.–John Slack, Frances Wilde

1808. Sept. 20. Thomas Snowden of the par. of Haxey bachelor and Frances West of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Hannah Row, John Row.

1809 April 27. John Crofts of Ranskill of the par. of Blyth bachelor and Mary Conway spinster of this par. Licence. Witns.–[? John] Ottley, Elizth Conway, Betty Conway

1809. April 30. John Pollard bachelor and Sarah Wasney spinster both of the par. of Blyth. Witns.–Mikel Pollard, William Dean

1809. Aug 28. Thomas Tomlinson bachelor and Hannah Singleton spinster, both of this par. Witns.–Catharine Spencer, John Singleton

1810 Aug. 26. Luke Deane of the par of Austerfield and Sarah Hutchinson of the par. of Wakefield [Kellington in banns] Witns. William Fox, Richard Abdy

1811. Nov. 26. John Dickinson of this par. bachelor and Elizabeth Hirst of the par. of Wadworth spinster. Witns.–John Milner, John Hunt

1811 Dec. 31. Joseph Hague bachelor of the par of Ecclesfield and Ann Styring spinster of this chapelry by J. Armitstead minister. Witns.–Henry Styring, Richard Abdy.

1812 Jan. 28. John Green bachelor and Sarah Hart spinster both of this parish. Witns.–William Fox, George Hart.

1812 Nov. 26. William Burton of the par. of Misson bachelor and Hannah Moulson of this par. spinster. Licence. Witns.–Jonathan Parker, Wm St Paul, Jonatha^{n} Parker.

BANNS only.

1789. March 29 April 12, 26. Thos. Barley of Misson and Sary Steare of Austerfield

1798 Sept. 9, 23. Oct. 7. John Show and Ann Pearson both of Austerfield

1800 March 23, 30. April 6. William Mouwbray of Finningley bach. and Elizebeth Peareson of this par.

1802 May 16, 20, 30. Joseph Bradley and Jane Forist both of Bawtry

1802 Nov. 28. Dec. 5, 12. John Jnkinson and Amee Ancock both of Bawtry

1806 Oct 19. 26. Nov. 2 John Wels of Austerfield and Anne Houlms of Wheatley

1808. Aug. 21, 28. Sept. 4. Thomas Pennington and Anne Nicolson both of Alecoats

1809 Aug. 27. Sept. 3. 10. William Cooke and Mary Frost both of Blythe

1809 Nov. 12. 19. William Smith of Austerfield and Margret Fostard of Skelbrouff

1811 June 2. 9. 16. James Levick and Hannah Smith both of Blythe

1812 Feb. 9. 16. 23. John Watson and Mary Smith both of Blythe.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbatt (Habbat), Ann, 66; John, 66.
Abdey (Abdy), Anne, 68, 69, 71, 72; Charles, 63, 72; David, 64, 67, 70; Eliz., 60; Geo., 63; Jarvis, 61, 68, 71; Jas., 62; John, 61, 69; Martha, 63, 69; Mary, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70; Rich., 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 75, 76, 77, 78; Tho., 60, 69; Wm., 60, 68, 69, 71, 72.
Acklome, D.., 72; Eliz., 72; E.., 72.
Adams, Mary, 66.
Adamson, Ann, 27; Gervase, 27.
Addie (Addye), Anne, 10; Chris., 13; Margt., 3; Tho., 3, 10.
Akeroyd, *see* Hakeroyd.
Allender, Eliz., 76; Stephen, 76.
Amery (Amrye), Ann, 30, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Edw., 30, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Eliz., 40, 47; John, 40, 46; Mary, 41, 47; Rebecca, 41; Sara, 35, 45; Tho., 41, 46.
Ancock, Amy, 78.
Anderson, Mary, 75; Sarah, 75, 76.
Arelington, Cath., 5; Robt., 5.
Armfield, Ann, 41; Hy., 41, 58; Jane, 57; Thos., 41, 48.
Armitstead, J.., 78.
Arnold, Alice, 26; Barbara, 25; Will., 25, 26.
Ashbey, Francis, 77.
Aslin, Edw., 73.
Atkinson, Eliz., 74; Francis, 74; Mary 74.
Auckland, Eliz., 75.
Audin, Benj., 44; Eliz., 44, 45, 49; Joseph, 44, 45, 49; Phebe, 44, 49.
Autrie, Lewis, 40; Margt. 40.,

Backhouse, Eliz., 11; Rich., 4; Tho., 4, 11.
Backon, John, 66.
Backster, Eliz., 10; Lindley, 10.
Baggley (Boggley), Ann, 39; Tho., 39, 47.
Bailey (Baleley, Bayley), Eliz., 66; Margt., 57, 72; Saarh, 76; Wm., 57.
Baines, John, 74.
Banister (Banistear, Bannister, Banyster), Janet, 30, 36; John, 30; Rich., 36; Wm., 25, 30, 36, 38, 46.
Barber, Ann, 77; Letties, 12; Thos., 77; Wm., 12.
Barker (Barcar), Anne, 41, 75; Dorothy, 77; Eliza, 75; Eliz., 39, 48, 75; Jas., 73; Martha, 38, 41, 46, 47; Mary, 41, 46; Sarah, 50; Tho., 41, 46, 75; Wm., 39, 41, 46, 47, 49.
Barley, Isabel, 33; John, 33, 37; Sarah, 78; Tho., 33, 37, 38, 78; Wm., 37.
Barrett, Easter, 55; Eliz., 54, 58, 60, 61, 76; Robt., 61, 67; Sarah, 60, 76; Tho., 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 72.
Barrow, Margt., 10.
Bartholomew, Eliz., 58; Tho., 58, 65.
Barton (Bartan), Alice, 37; Ann, 37; Eliz., 34; Judith, 33, 47; Mary, 33, 34, 38, 39; Margt., 18; Tho., 33, 34, 37, 38, 39.
Beckweth, Justice, 28.
Beevers, Tho., 75.
Beighton (Beyiton), Eliz., 51, 58, 74; John, 51, 65, 74; Sam., 51, 58, 65, 74; Sarah, 65.
Bell, Ann, 40, 59; Jo., 72; Tho., 40; Wm., 59.
Bellamy, John, 74; Mary, 75.
Bennard, Eliz., 77.
Benson-e (Bensom), Agnes, 13; Eliza, 22; Eliz., 25, 52; Helen, 23, 25; Jane, Janet, 1, 9, 10, 18, 22, 29; Joan, 11; Mary, 23, 27, 52; Mooddie, 8, 9; Robt., 2, 52, 58, 66; Tho., 1, 2, 13, 18, 23, 27; Widow, 27; Wm., 2, 8, 9, 19, 26.
Bigsby, Dorothy, 75; Robt., 75.
Bilfitt (Billit), Ann, 43, 44, 49, 55; Humphrey, 43, 44, 49, 55; Rosamond, 43, 44; Rose, 49; Thos., 58.
Bingley, Eliz., 39, 49; Wm., 49.
Birkinshire (Burkinshire), Mary, 61, 62; Tho., 61, 62.
Blythman, Joseph, 77.
Boington, Cath., 11; Ralph, 11.
Bolton (Boulton), David, 72; Mary, 9, 19, 20, 72.
Booker, Wm., 77.
Booth-e (Bouth), Eliz., 19, 28; Isabel, 28, 29, 35; Jas., 19; John, 29; Marg., 39; Mary Swales, 28, 35; Saml. Swales, 28; Ould, 38; Wm., 28.
Boswell, Ann, 73; Samuel, 73.
Bottomley, John, 54; Jonathan, 54, 65; Mary, 54, 71; Rebecca, 54.
Bough, Agnes, 10.
Bower, Cath., 77; Eliz., 77; Mary, 74; Ruth, 50; Tho., 50, 74.
Boyle, Christian, 11.
Bradford (Bradforthe), Alice, 3, 4, 10, 11, 14, 15; Eliz., 2, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 18, 26, 38, 41; Grace, 7; Hannah, 41, 46; Jane, 9, 16, 17, 19; John, 30, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Judith, 7, 25; Margt., 2, 3, 5, 10, 13, 18; Mary, 4, 9, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, 30, 35, 40, 41,

45, 46, 48; Peter, 47; Rich., 7; Robt., 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 40; Sara, 35; Susan, 26, 41; Tho., 2, 17, 19; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 13, 14, 24, 26, 40, 45.
Bradley, Florence, 6, 11; Jane, 78; Joseph, 78; Thos., 6.
Bragg, Eleanor, 50.
Bramall, Dorothy, 16; Edw., 18, 26, 28; Gillyan, 26, 28; Mary, 26; Thos., 16, 18.
Bramworth, Sara, 30.
Brashawe, Janet, 11; Robt., 11.
Brewit, Eliz., 71; Rosomond, 19, 24; Thos., 19, 24, 28; Wm., 24, 28.
Brewton, Dorytie, 25; Robt., 25.
Briggs (Bridgs, Briges), Agnes, 4; Alice, 11, 14, 18, 23; Anne, 24, 31, 43, 44, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75; Charles, 63; David, 64, 67, 71; Eliz., 21, 28, 32, 35, 41, 46, 70; Fran., 8, 9, 18; Geo., 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 71; Hannah, 32, 36, 64; James, 10, 31, 33, 36, 37, 51, 54, 69; Jane, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; John, 21, 22, 26, 27, 62, 63, 67, 71; Kester, 65; Margt., 10, 14, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 46; Mary, 18, 24, 30, 35, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62, 63, 64, 67, 73; Michael, 55, 59, 73; Millicent, 68; Rich., 21, 26; Robt., 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 53, 73; Sarah, 64, 65, 67, 71; Tho., 10, 14, 20, 28, 41, 43, 44, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75; Wm., 9, 20, 40, 44, 52, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64.
Britton, Ann, 39; John, 39.
Broadbury, Eliz., 76; Rich., 76.
Brogdin, Anne, 62, 63, 66; Eliz., 62; Jas., 62, 63, 66; Sarah, 63; Wm., 63, 66.
Brookes, Ann, 39, 41, 46; Dorothy, 41, 46; Eliz., 62, 63, 75; Fran., 41, 46; Geo., 34, 41, 46; John, 41, 46, 62, 63, 74, 75, 76; Wm., 63.
Brooksha, Rebecca, 53; Wm., 53.
Broomhead, Robt., 48; Sarah, 48.
Broomley, Eliz., 43; Mary, 43; Rich., 43.
Brown, Ann, 50, 75, 77; Edw., 7; Sarah, 76.
Bruster, Eliz., 5; John, 5.
Burdett (Burdit), Ann, 32, 36; Ellen, 24, 28, 30, 31, 35; Hannah, 31, 32, 35; Hy., 30; Jane, 29, 32, 36, 47; Mary, 30, 35; Rich., 24, 30, 31, 35; Robt., 29, 32, 26; Wm., 28.
Burley, Eliz., 50.
Burrow, Margt., 73.
Burton, Anne, 4, 13; Hannah, 78; Robt., 4, 13; Wm., 78.
Bush, Anne, 72.
Butler, Janet, 16; Joan, 11; Wm., 11.
Butterick (Butrick), Eliz., 33, 45; Margt., 33, 34, 39; Mary, 34, 39; Wm., 33, 34, 38.
Button, Eliz., 10, 11; Jane, 12; Janet, 10, 13; Margt., 4, 14; Robt., 3, 4, 10, 12, 13; Rich., 13; Tho., 3; Wm., 4, 13.
Bycord, Wm., 72.

Caiton (Caton), Ann, 32, 36; Dor., 32, 33, 36; John, 32, 33, 36; Mercy, 36.
Calvin, Wm., 73.
Camm, Alice, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43.
Capel (Cappil), Charles, 61; Hannah, 61; Jas., 61; Mary, 61; Stephen, 61.
Caper (Capper), Alice, 21, 26; Dor., 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 36; Eliz., 22, 27; Hy., 20, 23, 25, 27; Jas., 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 36; Tho., 21.
Care, Eliz., 50; Tho., 50.
Carr, Mary, 73.
Carrat, Mary, 18; Will., 18.
Carter, Anne, 11, 14; Barbara, 25; Geo., 25.
Cartrige, Joseph, 58; Rosmond, 58.
Cartwright, Dyones, 10; John, 75, 77.
Caskeene, Anne, 11; Margt., 5, 15; Rich., 5, 15.
Cavin, Eliz., 72.
Cawdron, John, 73; Mary, 73.
Cawthorne, Geo., 3; John, 2, 3, 13; Margt., 2, 11, 13; Tho., 2.
Chadwicke, Mr., 11.
Chambers, Anne, 70; Eliz., 70; Sarah, 73; Tho., 73; Wm., 70.
Champion, Ann., 65; John, 74.
Chanar, Isabel, 39; Wm., 39.
Chapman, Alice, 28, 36, 47; Ann, 29, 30; Cath., 30, 39; Sarah, 29, 30; Tho., 30, 35, 39; Wm., 28, 46.
Charlesworth, Anne, 74.
Chatborn (Chadburne, Schadburne), Bryan, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15; Edm., 4, 20, 25; Eliz., 5, 11; Ellies, 6, 15; Guy, 3, 13; Hy., 5, 18, 36; Isabel, 5, 13; Jas., 5; Kath., 18; Lynley, 5, 15; Margt., 4, 13, 17, 28; Mary, 20, 25; Rich., 17; Robt., 6, 20; Tho., 4, 13; Widow, 18.
Cheetam, John, 43; Mary, 43.
Chester, Eliz., 64; Geo., 64; Tho., 64.
Childers, Charles Hy., 69; Eardley Robt., 70; Geo. Rich., 69; Leonard Walbanke, 69, 70; Louisa, 70; Mary Anne, 69; Sarah, 69, 70; Sarah Anne, 70.
Chillam, Eliz., 11; Wm., 11.

Chaise (Choice, Choyse), Dorytie, 21, 26; Isab., 17, 19; Jane, 18, 25; John, 9, 18, 21, 25, 26; Mary, 19; Robt., 9, 17, 19, 26; Tho., 21, 26.
Cleaton, Eliz., 10.
Clerke, John, 22; Margt., 22.
Clover, Tho., 64; Sarah, 64.
Cockell, Joseph, 74.
Colgrave-s, Hannah, 77; Jonathan, 77; Sarah, 76, 77.
Colson, Anne, 3, 13; (*blank*), 3.
Conaway (Conway), Betty, 61, 78; Eliz., 61, 66, 78; Jane, 65; John, 61, 75; Mary, 61, 66, 75, 78; Paul, 67.
Cood, A—, 75.
Cook-e, Geo., 8, 14; Jony, 7; Margt., 7, 16; Mary, 55, 78; Nath., 55; Robt., 7, 8, 16; Wm., 8, 55, 78.
Cookson, *see* Kuckson.
Coulgan, Marfia, 30.
Cowley, Sarah, 76.
Crampton, Mary, 73; Wm., 73.
Cressick, Mary, 36.
Crofts, Herse, 72; John, 78; Mary, 78.
Crossland, Ann, 49; Mary, 49; Wm., 49.
Crowder, Mary, 75; Wm., 75.
Croysdall, Anne, 16; Robt., 16.
Cuthburn (Cuttburn), Mary, 61; Rebecca, 61; Tho., 61; Wm., 61.

Dale (Dall-e), Agnes, 24; Anne 12; Davie, 31; Edw., 21, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 49; Eliz., 12, 20, 21, 22, 46, 56; Ellen, 33, 38; Fran., 38, 45; Hy., 12, 23, 24, 27, 31, 38; Hugh, 10, 20, 21, 22, 35, 46, 56; Isab., 23, 27; John, 23; Kath., 29, 32, 33, 37; Margt., 22; Nicolas, 31; Sam., 32, 40, 46, 49, 50, 56; Sarah, 49, 50; Susan, 23, 24, 27, 31; Wm., 10, 33, 37, 68.
Dalziel, Eliz., 72; Robt., 72.
Danbe (Denby), Alice, 65, 74; Ann, 39; Mary, 30; Rich, 39; Tho., 74.
Darwin, Eliz., 65, 72; Geo., 65, 70.
David, Sarah, 50.
Davis, Margt., 40; Wm., 40.
Dawn, Ann, 54, 55, 59; Fanny, 54; Geo., 58, 59; Jane, 55; John, 54; Tho., 54, 55, 58, 59; Wm., 59.
Daws, Jane, 19.
Dawson, Ann, 62; Charles, 61; Isabel, 62; John, 11, 13; Joseph, 66; Margt., 11; Rich., 61, 74; Susan, 61, 74; Wm., 62, 66.
Deacon, John, 4.
Dean-e, Charlotte, 74; Luke, 78; Sarah, 78; Wm., 74, 78.
Demcie, Agnes, 13.
Denby, *see* Danbe.
Denison (Dennyson), Ann, 23, 27; Eliz., 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35; Ellin, 31; Florence, 11, 28; Hellen, 35; Hugh, 6, 11, 15; Margt., 11, 15; Robt., 23, 27; Tho., 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35.
Dewick, Thos., 77.
Dickinson, Alice, 33; Ann, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 61; Ellin, 68; Eliz., 53, 62, 70, 78; Hannah, 64; James, 44; 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 75; Jane, 70; John, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70, 75, 78; Mary, 33, 44, 53, 54, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71; Meriah, 70; Sarah, 52, 53, 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Tho., 33, 44, 50; Wm., 51, 52, 56, 57.
Dixon, Eliz., 74; John, 74.
Doaigles, Tho., 15.
Dobson, Hugh, 26; Kirchabell, 26.
Doncaster, Alice, 33; Rich., 33.
Donnell, Kath., 18.
Dove (Dovs), John, 57; Ursula, 30.
Downes, Fran., 75; Tho., 66.
Dowson, Rich., 66; Susan, 66.
Drabble (Drabrerall), Eliz., 73; Jane, 73.
Draper, Wm., 67.
Drewrie (Dreuery, Drowry, Dury), Alice, 29, 40, 45; Ann, 30, 40, 45; Bryan, 23, 27, 30, 40; Burdet, 28; Dor., 22, 23, 24, 27, 31; Edm., 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35; Eliz., 22, 24, 27, 45; Fran., 24; Geo., 8; Giles, 24; Jane, 6, 36; John, 52; Margt., 15; Mary, 31, 40, 52, 56; Robt., 24, 36, 37, 52, 56; Sarah, 50, 52; Sibel, 6, 11, 15; Wm., 28, 36.
Ducker, Ann, 73; Eliz., 53, 66; Geo., 53, 54, 57; Joseph, 51, 59, 73; Margt., 59, 71, 73; Martha, 51; Mary, 53, 54, 65, 66; Sarah, 53, 57; Wm., 51.
Duckle, Eliz., 75; Robt., 75.
Duckworth, Rich., 74.
Duke, Eliz., 43; Geo., 43.
Dunill, Eliz., 29.
Durdan, Anne, 35; Rich., 35.
Dyson (Dison, Diyion, Diyon, Dyon), Ann, 53, 54, 55, 67, 71; Chris., 54, 57, 58; Eliz., 11, 75; Hannah, 54, 58; John, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 68, 72; Mary, 53; Robt., 75; Sarah, 54, 55, 60, 61, 68, 71, 77; Susan, 57; Wm., 11, 14, 60, 68, 77.

Eddison, Sarah, 75.
Egley, Ann, 50.
Ellam (Elam), John, 42, 47; Mary, 42, 47; Tho., 46.
Elland, Ann, 75.

Elliot (Elyat-e), Eliz., 35; John, 35, 38, 39; Mary, 38.
Ellis (Ellies), Amos, 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Ann, 33, 37, 45, 49; Eliz., 22, 25, 39, 40, 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Hannah, 63; Helen, 55; Jas., 34, 38; John, 25, 34, 38, 70; Judith, 22; Martin, 45; Mary, 33, 34, 38, 63, 70; Nancy, 64; Robt., 22, 23, 33, 49, 51, 55; Sarah, 64; Susan, 51; Wm., 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 45, 49, 55, 68.
Elricke, Eliz., 11.
Emanuel (Manewell), Helen, 50, 57; John, 50, 52, 57; Mary, 52, 57.
Empson, Ann, 50; Jas., 50.
Everett, Ann., 42, 48; Eliz., 41, 42, 48; John, 41, 42, 48; Tho., 42.
Eyre (Eyer, Eyr), Ann, 44, 51, 55, 57; Easter, 51, 57; Hannah, 56; Jane, 64; John, 44; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 71, 75; Soln., 51, 56; Tho., 62; Timothy, 44, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58; Wm., 44, 51, 55, 62, 63, 64, 75.
Eyworth, Mary, 30.

Facam, Ann, 50.
Far, Ann, 30.
Farley, Amee, 29.
Farmery, Ann, 74; Robt., 71.
Farnell, Robt., 17; Sissilly, 17.
Faukes, Ann, 29.
Favil, Sarah, 75.
Fawcett, Eliz., 16; John, 16, 76; Mary Anne, 71.
Fawthroppe, Mary, 11.
Featherstone, Ann, 43; Mary, 43; Wm., 43.
Fell, Jas., 58.
Fenwick, Abra., 64; Eliz., 68; Geo., 67, 71; Isaac, 64; Jane, 64, 67, 68, 71; Rich., 64, 67, 68, 71, 77.
Fish, Mary, 36.
Fisher, Hannah, 61, 75; Kath, 39; Luke, 61; Octavia, 72; S.., 75; Tho., 61.
Fletcher (Flechar), Ann, 31, 33, 36, 37; Chris., 35; Eliz., 4, 11, 15, 21, 23, 27; Fran., 5, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37; Hy., 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 31, 32, 36, 37; Jas., 5, 15; John, 4, 10, 14, 26; Kath., 29; Margt., 38; Mr., 15; Nath., 4, 10, 21, 23, 26, 32; Rich., 37; Robt., 29; Rosomond, 19, 21, 23, 26; Tho., 4; Widdowe, 27; Wm., 5.
Flint, Mary, 39.
Flower (Flouar), Agnes, 44, 49, 50, 55; Alice, 42, 46, 48; Ann, 53, 54; Dorothy, 39; Hy., 43, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 57; Jane, 45; John, 42, 44, 48; Mary, 43, 46, 47, 53, 57; Rose, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50; Sarah, 53; Tho., 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57.
Forist, Jane, 78.
Forth, Eliz., 34; Rich., 34.
Foster (Fostard), Agnes, 2; Ann, 20, 21, 26, 50; Arthur, 10, 18, 20, 21, 26; Eliz., 20, 77; John, 10, 18, 77; Margt., 78; Mary, 21, 72; Rich., 2; Tho., 50.
Foulston-e (Fouston, Fooston), Eliz., 49; John, 44, 49; Mary, 29; Wm., 35.
Fowe (Foe, Foo-e), Jo., 48; Kath., 12, 29; Rachel, 48; Tho., 10, 28, 29.
Fox, Ann, 50, 71; Eliz., 69; Hannah, 69, 71; Mary, 70; Milly, 68, 69, 70, 71; Sarah, 68, 71; Wm., 50, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78.
Frankland, Agnes, 74; Chris., 77; Eliz., 77; Tho., 74; Wm., 74.
French, Judith, 30, 39; Tho., 30.
Fretwell, Eliz., 25, 34; Tho. 34; Wm., 25.
Frost, Mary, 78.
Fryer, Margt., 44; Sarah, 44; Tho., 44
Fullard, Sarah, 74.
Fullilove, Geo., 35; Mary, 35; Tho., 35.
Fullthorp, Rich., 72.

Gabittas (Gabytas), Eliz., 35, 46; Mathew, 35; Tho., 35, 45, 46.
Gambwell, Eliz., 42, 48; Wm., 42, 48.
Gandy, Fran., 73.
Gant., Fran., 26; John, 26.
Garnit, John, 8.
Garrat (Garret), Alice, 51; Ann, 19, 39, 42, 43, 48, 51, 52, 57, 72; Eliz., 42, 53; Joseph, 39, 42, 43, 48, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 52; Robt., 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57; Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 56; Vessey, 42, 48.
Garriott, Ann, 9.
Garside, Ann, 53; John, 53.
Gathrope, John, 13.
Gee, Ann, 76; John, 76.
Geersum, Eliz., 29.
Gelder, John, 1; Wm., 1.
Gibins, Ann, 29.
Gibson, Letties, 12.
Gilbart, Charles, 74; Eliz., 54; Wm., 54.
Glaster, John, 36; Jone, 36.
Gleding, Anna Mariah, 60; Faith, 60; Hanna, 59, 60; Jas., 59, 60; Tho., 60; Wm., 59.
Glossop, Alice, 53; Eliz., 53, 60; Job, 60; Joseph, 53, 60; Mary, 53; Peter, 77.
Glover, Anne, 11; Rich., 11; Ruth, 39.

Godbor (Godbre, Godbur), Ann, 44, 45; Eliz., 33; Fran, 33; John, 33, 44, 45; Mary, 54; Tho., 54; Wm., 44.
Goodall, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
Goy, Mary, 73; Tho., 73.
Gradall, Ann, 38; Wm., 38.
Grangar, John, 38.
Graves, Eliz., 77; Mary, 77.
Grayson, Ann, 59, 60, 61, 75; Charles, 60, 61; Eliz., 55, 61, 62, 66; Geo., 55, 59, 65; John, 60; Mary, 55, 59, 62, 65, 71.
Green-e, Eliz., 3; John, 70, 78; Mary, 3; Sam., 70; Sarah, 70, 78.
Gregorie, Wm., 4.
Gresham (Gressam), Margt., 10; Sissly, 16.
Griamshay, John, 40; Mary, 40; Wm., 40.
Grindale, Ann, 29, 33, 34; Bathsheba, 34; Eliz., 39; Judith, 33, 39; Otuel, 33, 37; Wm., 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 45.
Grym, Eliz., 12.
Gunthorpe, Mary, 77.
Gyles, Ann, 76; Thos., 76.

Hague (Hage), Ann, 78; Guy, 8; Joseph, 78.
Hakeroyde, Anne, 75; Joseph, 75.
Hall, Ann, 28, 33, 42, 43, 47; Burdett, 31; Elias, 42, 43, 47, 48; Eliz., 5, 11, 13, 29, 33, 38, 63; Fran., 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; Geo., 63, 64, 67, 68, 75; James, 5, 11, 14; Jane, 29, 30, 36; John, 42, 47, 64; Judith, 30, 31; Margt., 5, 14; Mary, 33, 38, 42, 72; Robt., 5, 13; Sarah, 63; Thorpe, 30; Tho., 29, 33, 36, 38; Wm., 28, 30, 31, 43, 67.
Hammond (Hamand, Hamon), Ann, 55, 65, 70, 75; Geo., 53, 66; John, 53, 54, 55, 58, 71; Mary, 53, 54, 55, 66; Sarah, 54, 58, 65, 70, 71; Tho., 55, 70; Wm., 66.
Handley (Hanley), Ann, 25, 37; Jervis, 25.
Hanson (Handson), Agnes, 3, 10, 12; Alice, 1, 10, 20, 22; Ann, 8, 11, 12, 16, 18, 29, 30, 31, 36; Bryan, 1; Chris., 1; Eliz., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 53; Ellin, 29; Fran., 34; Geo., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36; Guy, 2, 3, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16; Hy., 9, 20; Issll., 1; Jane, 4, 6, 15, 18; Joan, 2, 4, 11, 12; John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 14, 16, 25, 54; Joseph, 53; Kath., 2, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29; Margt., 2, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25; Mary, 4, 9, 16, 18, 30, 34, 54; Rich., 3; Robt., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24; Sam., 31; Sarah, 54; Tho., 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17; Widow, 15; Wm., 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 16, 24, 34, 36.
Hardesty, Ann, 77; Robt., 77.
Hargrave-s, Ann, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 74; Benjamin, 54, 58,; Benjn. Wood, 59; Easter, 51, 55; Eliz., 44, 52, 56, 58; Fran., 52, 58; Jas., 44, 50, 54, 76; John, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 71, 76; Jos., 59; Martha, 53; Mary, 44, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65; Rich., 52, 62, 63, 74, 75; Sarah, 53, 54, 76; Wm., 52, 56, 60, 65;
Harpam, Eliz., 66.
Harrison, Ann, 14, 20; Cath., 4, 14; Eliz., 60; Geo., 20; Hanna, 60; Hellen, 8, 72; Humfrey, 9, 19, 20, 25; Joseph, 60; Margt., 4, 72; Mary, 9, 19; Robt., 4, 9, 14.
Harrup, Ann, 43; Margt., 43; Wm., 43, 49.
Hart, Geo., 78; Mary, 66, 74; Sarah, 78; Wm., 66, 72, 73, 74, 75.
Hartley, Jane, 4, 11; Joan, 13; John, 13; Margt., 3, 10, 11, 14; Robt., 3, 4, 10, 13, 14, 15.
Harwood (Hurwood, Heawood), Agnes, 14; Eliz., 8, 12; Fran., 8, 18; Godfrey, 8, 12, 17; Hugh, 14; Jane, 8, 19; Letties, 12; Margt., 11; Mary, 10; Tho., 14; Wm., 10, 12, 17, 18.
Haselwood, Tho., 73.
Haslam-e, Elias, 29, 33; Ellen, 29; Sam., 33.
Haslehurst, Geo., 76; M.., 76.
Haver, An., 30.
Hawk, Ann, 55; Edw., 55.
Hawksley, Ann, 75.
Haworth, Ada, 14; Adam, 4, 11; Eliz., 11, 14; Margt., 4.
He...., Hy., 9.
Heaton, Hy, 75, 76.
Heay, Mary, 16.
Helme, Margt, 29.
Hepenstall, Easter, 54, 55, 59; Eliz., 58; John, 54; Martha, 55; Robt., 54, 55, 58, 59; Sarah, 55.
Hepworth, Jane, 27.
Herring, Hellin, 19.
Heskith, Miles, 35.
Hibbard, Ann, 55; Geo., 55; John, 55; Sarah, 76.
Hibberdson, Widdowe, 27.
Hickson (Hicson), Alice, 13; John, 13, 48, 76; Mary, 76.
Hill (Hyll), Eliz., 74; Hy., 9, 19, 20; John, 35, 74; Mary, 74; Tho., 74; Wm., 74.
Himingway, Martha, 51; Mary, 51; Rich., 51.

Hindley (Hindey), Agnes, 16; Ann, 73; Wm., 16. 17.
Hird, Ann, 73.
Hirst (Hurst), Eliz., 39, 78; Jane, 47; John, 76; Joshua, 39; Martha, 52, 56; Mary, 39, 76; Rich., 39, 47, 48, 56; Robt., 52, 56.
Hobson, Jeremiah, 72; Martha, 72.
Hodgkinson, T.., 77.
Hodgson (Hodshin), Agnes, 74; Geo., 74; John, 50; Judith, 50; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 77; Wm., 76, 77.
Holden (Houlden), Alex., 21, 26, 29, 35; Ann, 21, 26; Gilbert, 44; Mary, 29, 52; Sarah, 21, 26, 35, 52; Thos., 44; Wor., 52.
Holgate (Houldgate), Ann, 33, 36; Daniel, 40, 45; Easter, 41, 46; Eliz., 7, 22, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 49, 65; Geo., 60, 73; Han., 40; Jane, 60, 73; Janet, 8; John, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56; Joseph, 45; Joshua, 41, 47; Luke, 40, 45; Mark, 34, 46; Martha, 30, 34, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; Mary, 7, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 38, 43, 44, 49, 56; Rich., 60; Wm., 24, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49.
Holland, Wm., 73, 74, 75.
Home, Alice, 13.
Hooton (Houton, Hortan), Alice, 49; Geo., 37; John, 41, 47; Roger, 41, 47; Sarah, 38, 41; Tho., 38.
Hopkin, Homfra, 76.
Hopkinson, Wm., 77.
Horberie (Horbry), Jas., 10; Joan, 3; Mary, 3.
Horncastle, Margt., 72; Thos., 72.
Horsley, Joan, 11.
Hortan, *see* Hooton.
Houdom (Oudam), Ann, 51; Sarah, 51; Wm., 51, 56.
Houlms, Anne, 78.
Hoult, Eliz., 59; Francis, 54, 55, 58, 59, 66; Geo., 54; (....ge), 58; Hy., 54, 58; Mary, 54, 55, 59, 72; Saml., 54.
Housman, Eliz., 72.
Howard (Heward), Robt., 72; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 57, 58.
Howson, Frances, 73; Geo., 12; Guy, 12.
Howton, Eliz., 11; John, 14.
Holyand, Agnes, 43, 55; Benjn., 40, 44, 56; Dan., 44, 48; Eliz., 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51; Jos., 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; Martha, 44, 55; Mary, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50; Sam., 41, 42, 56; Sarah, 35, 42, 51; Thos., 35, 39, 50.
Hubes, Fran., 40; John, 40; Wm., 40.
Hudson, Ann, 52; Geo., 52; Jas., 66; Wm., 74.
Hudwell, Margt., 50.
Huett, Dyonese, 17; Grace, 17.
Hughe, Agnes, 10; Jas., 13.
Hunt, John, 78.
Hunter, Wm., 72, 73.
Huscroft, Jenet, 16; John, 16, 20.
Hutchinson, John, 75; Mary, 51; Sarah, 78; Wm., 51.
Hutton, Sarah, 46.
Hyde-s, Agnes, 11; Alex., 3, 14; Anne, 11; Ellen, 11; Geo., 3; Tho., 45;.

Idle (Idell), Alice, 4, 9, 19; Ann, 21, 29, 31; Barbara, 13; Eliz., 5, 8, 17; Eming, 21, 22, 23, 27; John, 22, 27; Kath., 18; Margt., 4; Steven, 1; Tho., 4, 18, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 35; Wm., 1, 4, 5, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27.
Ingall, Hannah, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76; Wm., 4.

Jackson (Jacson), Ann, 43; Anthony, 40, 44, 46, 49, 51, 56, 57; Barbara, 40, 50; Dorothy, 40, 46, 55; Eliz., 44, 72; Grace, 46; Jas., 51, 58; John, 44; Mary, 50, 51; Robt., 43, 48; Rosam., 44; Sarah, 72, 73; Susan, 44, 51, 58, 74; Tho., 51, 56; Wm., 72.
Jaques, Adam, 55, 67; Eliz., 55, 66; Garvis, 55.
Jefferson, Wm., 75.
Jelliot (Jillatt, Gillitt, Gylliot), Agnes, 7, 16; Alice, 7, 26; Ann, 7, 24, 37; Eliz., 6, 18; Homfray, 9, 17, 19; Jennet, 25; Tho., 24, 27; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36.
Jenkinson, Amy, 67, 68, 69, 71, 78; Ann, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 66; Edw., 69; Eliz., 52, 55, 56, 75; Hannah, 54; Jas., 52, 54; John, 52, 56, 58, 59, 67, 68, 69, 71, 78; Mary, 53, 54, 59; Polly, 54; Sarah, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 65, 68, 71; Tho., 59, 69; Wm., 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 65, 67.
Jennings (Genings), Ann, 29, 45; Wm., 29.
Jepson, Eliz., 53, 54, 62; John, 53, 54, 62; Martha, 62; Sarah, 53.
Jobpson, Anne, 3; Margt., 3.
Johnson (Joneson), Ellen, 29; Tho., 9, 20, 29.
Jubb, Ann, 55, 74; Wm., 57, 74.
Judson, Mary, 73; Tho., 73.
Jurlh, Eliz., 29; Rich., 29.

Kay, Mary, 74; Robt., 74.
Keiller, Jane, 15.
Kenewell, Mary, 47; Wm., 46.
Kent, Anne, 73.
Kettlewell, John, 53; Mary, 53; Milicent, 53.
Kirk-e, Ann, 72; Eliz., 25; John, 25.
Kitchen, (Kichen, Kytchinge), Geo., 67, 68, 69, 76; Jas., 68; John, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69; Joseph, 64; Martha, 63; Mary, 11, 16, 62, 63, 64, 65; Milicent, 67; Sarah, 67, 68, 69, 76; Tho., 65, 76; Wm., 11.
Knap, Eliz., 61; Wm., 61.
Knowles, John, 69, 77; Mary, 69, 77.
Kuckson, John, 68, 69, 71; Sarah, 68, 69, 71; Wm., 68, 69, 71.

Lam, Alice, 19.
Lambert (Lambord), Ann, 50; Hannah 39; Tho., 73.
Langley, Alice, 29; Eleanor, 50; Hy., 50; Robt., 29.
Langstafe, Ann, 28; Tho., 28.
Lannge, John, 13.
Lawe, Joan, 11; Thos., 11.
Lawson, Agnes, 10; Alex., 10.
Lee, Ann, 10, 11, 48, 51, 52, 56; Eliz., 51; Geo., 53; Hannah, 53; Hill, 43, 51, 52, 56, 58; John, 52; Justice, 28, 29; Mary, 51, 52, 56; Robt., 52; Rosomond, 51; Sarah, 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58; Tho., 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56; Wm., 10, 13, 52.
Leggett (Legat), Anne, 15; Cattren, 12; Geo., 5; Jane, 9; John, 12; Wm., 5, 15.
Levick, Hannah, 78; Jas., 78.
Lightfoot, Eliz., 72; Robt., 72.
Lindall, Eliz., 11.
Linley (Lynsley), Alice, 3, 11, 13; Eliz., 16, 54, 59; Jane, 14; John, 54, 59, 60; Robt., 3, 14, 60; Sarah, 59, 60; Tho., 54; Wm., 2, 3, 13, 14, 15.
Littlewood, Ann, 42, 52, 55, 57; Eliz., 51, 52, 56; Geo., 42, 43, 47, 48, 50, 52, 56; Gertrude, 42, 43, 55; John, 43, 51, 52, 56, 57, 65, 66; Mary, 42, 47; Susan, 71.
Loughton, John, 73.
Lowson, John, 66.
Ludlam, Ruth, 50.
Lupton, Eliz., 74; Wm., 74.

Machin, Geo., 77.
Malam, Isabel, 46.
Marchs, Frances, 70; John, 70.
Markham, Charlotte, 66; Tho., 71.
Marr, Agnes, 10; Geo., 10, 77; Mary, 77; Nich., 9, 19; Robt., 1; Wm., 1.
Marrison, Tho., 72.
Marsden (Masden, Marsil), Eliz., 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76; Geo., 65; John, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76; Sarah, 70; Wm., 57, 63.
Marsh, Jenett, 8.
Marshall, Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; Wm., 53.
Marshland (Marsland), Frances, 8; John, 8, 17; Joan, 9, 19.
Marsil, *see* Marsden.
Marsland, *see* Marshland.
Martyn, Margery, 2; Tho., 2.
Mason, Edw., 73, 75, 76; Eliz., 67; Wm., 67.
Massye, Nicholas, 29.
Mathew (Matthews), John, 77; Sarah, 75; Sarah Margt., 77.
Maw, *see* Moore.
Mawlum, Isabel, 30; John, 30.
Maxfield, —, 11; Eliz., 11.
Merrydewe, Dorothy, 25.
Middleton, Benamin, 59; Francis, 18, 28; Mary, 18, 28, 59.
Midlam, Ann, 22, 23, 24, 37; Edw., 22; John, 22, 23, 24, 35; Kath., 29; Rich., 24; Wm., 23.
Milner (Miller), Alice, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 36; Ann, 60, 61, 66, 70; Eliz., 60; Geo., 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 35, 62; Jarvis, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67; John, 61, 70, 78; Judith, 21; Mary, 60, 61, 62, 66, 70, 72; Robt., 21; Tho., 24; Wm., 22, 61, 66.
Milnes (Mynes), Ann, 11; Edm., 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 14; Eliz., 2, 11; Ester, 75; Geo., 9; Isab., 13; Jane, 9; Joan, 10, 14.
Minskip, Ann, 27; Robt., 27.
Mirfin (Murfin), Ann, 37, 39, 40, 45; Anthony, 37, 39, 40, 45.; Eliz., 39, 40, 45; Robt., 40.
Mitchell, Dor., 32; Grace, 32; Rich., 32, 37.
Moat (Moott, Mote, Motte), Alice, 5; Barbary, 25; Dianis, 18; Eliz., 5, 18; Guy, 1, 4, 5, 6, 17, 18, 27; Jenet, 11; John, 2; Margt., 1, 10; Robt., 1, 2, 6, 17.
Monk, Charles, 74; Sarah, 74.
Moore (Morre, Maw), Ann, 30, 32, 33, 42, 45; Brian, 38; Cath., 29; Cressey, 32, 42, 48; Eliz., 33; Ellen, 11, 15, 50; Geo., 16; Jas., 11, 15, 16, 17, 46; Joany, 12; John, 8, 30, 32, 36, 42, 48; Joyce, 36; Marfia, 30; Margt., 11, 16; Mary, 42, 46, 48, 50; Rich., 8, 12, 17; Robt., 8, 17; Sam, 50; Wm., 38.
Moris, An., 38; Sara, 30, 38.
Morton (Mornton), Agnes, 10; Alice, 2, 11, 18, 19; Amy, 28; Ann, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 35, 37;

Anthony, 6, 15; Bryan, 2; Cath., 14; Charles, 12, 31, 35; Eliz., 1, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 26, 29, 60, 64, 74; Edw., 20; Fran., 6, 19; Geo., 5, 9, 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 36, 42, 53, 57, 65, 74; Grace, 29; Isa., 23; Jas., 4, 14, 16, 20, 25, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 64, 65, 67, 71; Jane, 4, 8, 9, 17, 19, 26, 30; Jenet, 10, 13; Joan, 11, 13; John, 13, 21, 42, 43, 56, 60; Margt., 5, 11, 16, 18, 43; Maria, 65; Mary, 6, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 42, 43, 53, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71; Rich., 64; Robt., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 60, 74; Sarah, 22, 53; Thos., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19; Wm., 6, 15, 21.
Moulson, Hannah, 78.
Mouwbray, Eliz., 78; Wm., 78.
Muscroft, Edm., 5, 14; Eliz., 5, 14.
Myers (Miyers), Benjn., 73; Frances, 73; Wm., 58.

Nawte (Nawet), Dorety, 5; Ellen, 4; John, 4, 5, 17; Thos., 4, 27; Widowr 25.
Neaves, Ann, 76; Tho., 76.
Needham, Joseph, 70; Mary, 70; Sarah, 70; Wm., 70.
Nelson, Ann, 43; Eliz., 43, 44, 48, 74, 75; Francis, 52; John, 43, 44, 48, 52, 57; Martha, 73; Mary, 44, 52,; Rich., 73; Robt., 73, 75; Sarah, 75; Tho., 73, 75.
Newberry, Ann, 41, 46; Eliz., 41, 46; Tho., 41; Wm., 41, 46.
Newcomb, John, 76; Mary, 75, 76.
Nicholson (Nicklinson), Anne, 78; Benjn., 73; Hannah, 75; Mary, 73; Wm., 13, 75.
Nickson, Anne, 16; John, 16.
Noddell, Agnes, 11; Oliver, 11.
Norbel, Eliz., 30; John, 30.
Northin, Martha, 30.
Norton, Joan, 12; Tho., 12.

Oldfield (Oulfield), Alice, 19, 20, 25; Ann, 1, 11, 21, 35, 39; Eliz., 4, 11, 14, 44, 45; Ellen, 14; Issa., 13; John, 1, 44; Margt., 1, 2, 4, 11; Mary, 19, 21, 22, 34, 35, 40, 43, 44, 45, 49, 57; Michael, 43, 49; Olyfe, 10; Robt., 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56; Rosom., 43, 48; Stephen, 2, 4, 11, 13, 14; Tho., 21, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48; Wm., 1, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40, 45.
Orredge (Orige), Ann, 11, 52; Jas., 11, 52.
Ottley, John, 78.

Padley, Easter, 50; John, 50, 60; Mary, 60; Sam., 60.
Pagdin, Mary, 50.
Palmer (Palma), Chris., 31; Eliz, 33; Joan, 12; Mary, 19, 24, 31, 33, 38, 72; Robt., 19, 24, 31, 33, 37; Wm., 12, 27, 72.
Parish, Eliz., 75.
Parker, Anne, 68, 75; Cressey, 67; Darker, 75; Easter, 64; Eliz., 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77; Jonathan, 77, 78; Lutey, 77; Wm., 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76.
Parkin, Eliz., 10, 59, 68; Fran., 54, 59, 62, 67; Hannah, 54; Jas., 61; John, 54, 62, 68, 69, 77; Julian, 2; Mary, 54, 60, 66, 68, 69, 77; Saml., 63; Sarah, 54, 59, 71; Sasan, 60, 61, 62, 63; Tho., 60; Wm., 2, 10, 60, 61, 62, 63.
Parnell, Alice, 17; Robt., 17.
Parry, Abraham, 72.
Parson, Mary, 39.
Peacock, Jas., 77.
Pearson, Ann, 78; Easter, 50; Eliz., 78; Tho., 50.
Pease, Ann, 62, 70; Hannah, 62; Sam, 62.
Peck, Ann, 65; Geo., 66.
Pennington, Anne, 78; Tho., 78.
Petner, Faith, 30.
Pharah, Jane, 42; Margt., 42; Peter, 47.
Pickburn (Pickbourne), Eliz., 41, 42, 46, 49; John, 42; Margt., 41, 42, 47, 49; Rich., 41; Robt., 41; Sarah, 41, 47; Tho., 41, 42, 47, 48, 49; Wm., 41, 46, 47.
Pickrin, Ann, 22, 23, 25, 26; Isab., 22, 26; James, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; Jane, 21, 25, 26; Wm., 23.
Pigot, Ann, 51; Mary, 51; Tho., 51.
Pinder, Cath., 44; Eliz., 44; John, 44; Mary, 50; Tho., 77.
Pining, Eliz., 48; Frances, 41, 46; Geo., 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49; John, 42, 47, 48; Martha, 42; Mary, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48.
Pollard, John, 78; Michael, 78; Sarah, 78.
Poynton, Ann, 39.
Preistley, Ann, 40, 46; Cath., 40; Eliz., 46; Wm., 40, 46, 48.
Prestage, Ann, 61; Mary, 76; Sarah, 61.
Preston, Ann, 62, 63, 64, 66; Eliz., 63, 66, 77; Geo., 76; Isaac, 77; Jeremiah, 63; John, 64; Sarah, 76; Tho., 62; Wm., 62, 63, 64, 66.
Pritchard, Robt., 73.
Pullin, Eliz., 40; Robt., 40.
Purpoynt, Joshua, 48; Sarah, 48.
Pursgluv, Eliz., 69; Geo., 69; Mary, 69.
Pym, John, 13.

Radforth, Robt., 8.
Ranbie, Roger, 14.
Ranns, Wm., 66.
Ranwood, Eliz., 18; Geo., 18.
Rawood, Eliz., 34, 39; Ellen, 34, 39; Gertrude, 32; Geo., 32; John, 34, 39; Martha, 72; Mary, 34.
Reading, Eliz., 35.
Reaynes, John, 2; Robt., 2; Wm., 2.
Revell (Ravill), Ann, 36; Eliz., 31, 40, 55; Geo., 28, 36, 37; Hy., 36; Hugh, 31, 35; Isab., 30, 36; James, 44, 70; Jarvis, 35, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 49, 55; John, 40, 44; Kath., 35, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 49; Lettis, 41; Margt., 28; Mary, 44, 49, 56; Rich., 65; Sarah, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71; Susan, 31, 35, 40; Tho., 41, 64; Wm., 35, 48, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71.
Reynolds, Rebecca, 73.
Rich, Bryan, 1, 2, 12; Eliz., 7, 16, 25; Jane, 12, 17; Jenet, 1, 11, 13; Joan, 13; John, 2; Mary, 44, 49; Rich., 7, 12, 16, 17; Robt., 2; Sibel, 12, 17, 26; Tho., 2, 44, 49.
Richardson (Richimson), Agnes, 12; Alice, 3, 12, 15; Ann, 3, 58, 74, 76; Chris., 47; Dyones, 10, 15; Eliz., 8, 25; Ellen, 3, 12, 17, 19; Geo., 58; Isab., 12; Jas., 74; Janet, 12; Joan, 2; John, 3, 4, 10, 15, 59; Judith, 50; Lindley, 8; Mary, 6, 59; Rich Waitlam, 77; Robt., 2, 6, 7, 17, 19; Sarah, 77; Thos., 4; Wm., 2, 3, 6, 12, 59.
Ridley, Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 57.
Rigge (Riges, Ridg), Abagail, 33; Eliz., 32, 33, 34, 38; Ellen, 33, 45, 48; Isab., 32, 36; Leonard, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36; Tho., 37; Ursula, 30, 34.
Roberts, Ann, 60, 61, 62, 65, 73, 74; John, 60, 61, 62, 66, 73, 74; Jonathan, 76; Mary, 61, 62, 66.
Robinson, Ann, 44, 52, 55, 71, 75; Eliz., 43, 44, 52, 56, 57, 74; Geo., 44; Isab., 22; John, 43, 58; Mary, 43, 56; Rich., 52; Robt., 43, 44, 50, 75; Sarah, 60, 61; Sarah Duckel, 61; Tho., 58, 60, 61; Wm., 22, 61.
Rodgers (Rogers), Ann, 50; Eliz., 74; Geo., 50; Hannah, 61; John, 61, 66, 74; Paul, 74; Robt., 61; Sarah, 74; Tho., 76.
Rose, *see* Row.
Rothanan, Caternan, 30.
Row (Roe, Roas, Rose), Ann, 59; Charlotte, 62; Eli, 70; Hannah, 68, 70, 77; John, 60, 68, 70, 75, 76, 77; Joseph, 59, 69; Margt., 40, 61; Mary, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, 69; Sarah, 61; Wm., 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 77; Wm. Wright, 68; Zillah, 68.
Rowbottam (Rewbottom), Easter, 50; Mary, 74.
Rowley, Ann, 73.
Rushforth, Alice, 47; Eliz., 40.
Ryall, Eliz., 39; Jane, 11; John, 39.

Sagg, Mary, 65.
Saint Paul (Sampall, Sampel, Sample, Santpalle), Alice, 22, 36; Ann, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 36; Eliz., 24; Frances, 34, 39; John, 25; Margt., 34, 45; Martha, 45; Mary, 34, 39, 45; Matthew, 30; Robt., 22, 23, 24; Sam, 24; Sarah, 22, 23, 24; Son, 25; Tho., 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 36; Wm., 34, 39, 45, 78.
Sampell, *see* Saint Paul.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Abigail, 33, 37; Amee, 29; Anne, 33; Cressey; 69, 71; Eliz., 32, 36, 57, 67, 76, Fanney, 67; Frances, 60; Geo., 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74; Hannah, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; Joany, 12; John, 53, 61; Mary, 59, 60, 61, 68, 71, 74; Rich., 29, 32, 33, 36, 37; Sarah, 53, 70, 71, 72; Tho., 60; Wm., 32, 36, 60, 65.
Sargsonne, Wm., 8.
Savage, Wm., 73.
Sawlor, Geo., 75.
Scales, Ann, 58; Martha, 73.
Scatchard, Elice, 29.
Sceife (Skieff), Charlotte, 70; Ellen, 69; Joseph, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70; Martha, 67; Mary, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70; Robt., 65; Sarah, 68.
Scoley (Scowlaye), Alice, 10, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27; An., 18; Eliz., 9, 18, 19; Geo., 17, 19; Gervase, 21; Robt., 22, 27; Wm., 9, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27.
Scott, Charlotte, 74; Jas., 72, 73; John, 74; Mary, 73.
Seels, Sarah, 75; Wm., 75.
Selby, John, 60, 65; Mary, 60; Sam., 60, 65, 74; Sarah, 60, 65, 74; Wm., 60.
Senthouse, John, 61, 64; Mary, 64; Sarah, 61, 64, 74, 77; Wm., 61.
Shacklock, Ann, 43, 67; Geo., 43, 44, 45, 49, 55; Jas., 44; John, 43; Liddea, 67; Margt., 49; Mary, 43, 44, 45, 49; Tho., 67.
Shaw (Show), Ann, 78; Bathsheba, 42, 47, 48; Eliz., 77; Geo., 52, 57; Jas., 52; John, 42, 47, 78; Jonathan, 42, 47, 48; Mary, 52; Miriam, 42, 47; Robt., 73; Sarah, 77; Tim., 57; Wm., 42.
Shearbourne, Anthony, 17; Robt., 17.
Shemell, Cath., 11; Margery, 14.
Sheppard, Ann, 45; Isab., 8.

Sidwell, Geo., 72; Mary, 72.
Sileto, Francis, 56; Martha, 56.
Silversides, Dorithy, 40; Edw., 40; John, 40.
Singleton, Ann, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 71; Eliz., 61; Francis, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72; Geo., 64; Hannah, 62, 78; John, 60, 78; Martha, 60, 77; Mary, 60, 64; Sarah, 60; Tho., 59, 64; Wm., 62.
Sissons (Cissans), Eliz., 39; John, 76; Sarah, 76.
Skelton, Cath., 77; John, 77.
Skinner (Skanner), Alice, 41, 47; Ann, 32, 37; Eliz., 38; Geo., 9, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38; Henry, 9, 10, 18, 20, 21, 26, 34; Hugo, 10, 18; Jane, 10, 26; John, 9, 20, 31, 33, 36; Margt., 21, 26, 29, 34, 37; Mary, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38; Revill, 41, 47; Wm., 21;
Slack, Ellen, 69; Hy., 69, 77; John, 77; Martha, 69, 77.
Smith (Smythe, Smithes), Agnes, 11, 17; Alice, 9, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28; Ann, 11, 18, 50; Easter, 50; Edm., 23; Edw., 37; Eliz., 8, 16, 17, 26, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 73, 76; Geo., 7, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38; Hannah, 78; Hellen, 24, 25; Jane, 8, 17, 30; John, 24, 25, 28, 29, 34, 37, 38, 45, 76; Jony., 12; Margt., 2, 11, 48, 78; Mary, 38, 78; Robt., 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 25, 30; Sarah, 29, 34; Tho., 16, 18, 25, 28, 73; Wm., 2, 10, 11, 15, 23, 27, 35, 37, 78.
Snowden, Fran., 77; Tho., 77.
Snowe, Isab., 13.
Soare, Joseph, 75.
Sothwood, Eliz., 12.
Spanall (Spavall), Isab., 8, 9; Robt., 8, 9.
Sparrow, Margt., 72; Saml., 72.
Spavin, Doritie, 20; Isab., 19; Robt., 19, 20.
Spencer, Abigal, 42; Alice, 74; Ann, 47, 61; Betty, 60, 65; Bradford, 60; Cath., 59, 61, 62, 65, 76, 78; Dorothy, 73, 75; Eliz., 42, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61, 73; Geo., 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 71, 74, 75; Jane, 47; Joan, 76; John, 53, 54, 73; Margt., 60, 76; Mary, 42, 46, 55, 59, 60, 61, 62, 75, 76, 77; Robt., 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 65, 73, 76; Sarah, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; Tho., 53, 60, 61; Wm., 42, 46, 47.
Spevie (Spivie), Ann, 21, 25; Judith, 21.
Spink, Jane, 73.
Stacey, Benjn., 75; John, 69, 71; Sarah, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75; Tho., 67; Wm., 67, 68, 69, 71.
Steare, Sary, 78.
Stenton (Stenson, Stainton, Steainton), Anthony, 12; Eliz., 11, 30, 31, 49; Fran., 13; Grace, 29; Jane, 3, 31, 37; Janet, 2; Joan, 12, 14; John, 12; Margt., 12, 13; Rich., 4; Robt., 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14; Thos., 2; Wm., 29, 31.
Stevenson, Dorothy, 25; Geo., 6, 8, 11, 15, 16, 25, 26, 75; Grace, 8, 11, 26; John, 6, 15; Prudence, 15; Rich., 16.
Stocker, Ellen, 63; Jas., 63; Mary, 63.
Storrs, Sarah, 74.
Stovin, Dorothy, 73; Eliz., 73; Geo., 76; Jonathan, 73; Joan, 73; Mary, 73, 76.
Stranger, —, 47.
Straw, Rich., 19; Hellin, 19.
Stubs, Ann, 41, 47; Francis, 46; Jane, 41, 47; John, 41, 46, 47.
Sturges, John, 72.
Styring, Ann, 63, 67, 68, 71, 78; Eliz., 53, 67; Hannah, 68, 71; Hy., 54, 63, 67, 68, 71, 78; John, 53, 54, 66, 68, 72; Mary, 54; Robt., 54, 56; Susan, 53, 54, 72; Tho., 54, 57; Wm., 63.
Sully, Mary, 73.
Summers, Francis, 36.
Sutton, Edw., 29, 32, 33, 37; Mary, 32; Sarah, 29, 32, 33; Tho., 33, 45.
Swales, Eliz., 21, 28, 30, 31, 32; Hannah, 31, 32; Isab., 21; John, 21, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35; Jonathan, 31; Mary, 28; Sam., 28; Susan, 29; Tamar, 30, 35.
Swannack, Mary, 73.
Swhash, Alice, 12; Robt., 12.
Swindall, Alice, 7; Edw., 7.

Tale, Sam., 39; Sarah, 39.
Taylor, Ann, 51; Charles, 51, 56; Francis, 77; John, 51; Joseph, 77; Sarah, 51, 76.
Tee, Anne, 12; Robt., 12.
Thirkell, Sasanah, 74.
Thorner, Isab., 34; Wm., 34.
Thornton (Thorton), Anne, 11, 14; Bartell, 6; Bart., 5, 11, 14, 15, 16; Edm., 7; Eliz., 5; Grace, 6, 15; Jenet, 11, 15; Margt., 5, 15; Mary, 5; Robt., 6, 16; Sibil, 11, 12; Tho., 6, 7, 11, 15, 16; Wm., 6, 15.
Thorp-e, Agnes, 10, 11; Anne, 7, 18; Cath., 18, 28; Eliz., 7, 17; Fran., 3, 12; Jane, 8, 9, 11, 28; John, 59; Judith, 7; Margt., 10; Martha, 55, 59; Mary, 55; Rich., 3, 10, 12, 14; Robt., 6, 16; Wm., 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 27, 28, 35, 55, 59.
Thweete, Eliz., 10; Rich., 10.

Tomlinson, Ann, 49, 57, 70; Eliz., 39, 52, 53, 60; Geo., 39; Hannah, 39, 70, 78; John, 42, 47, 51, 53, 56, 62; Matthew, 72; Mary, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66; Millicent, 51; Robt., 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58; Sarah, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57; Tho., 60, 61, 62, 63, 70, 78; Wm., 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 57, 61, 63, 66.
Tompson (Thompsonn-e), Alice, 8; Ann, 59; Charles, 59, 60; Jane, 8, 17; Margt., 17; Martha, 59, 60; Mary, 59; Olive, 10; Rich., 7, 17; Robt., 8; Sarah, 60; Tho., 3, 10, 12; Wm., 7, 8, 17.
Truswell, Jane, 9; Wm., 18.
Tuke, Eliz., 22, 23, 27; Gertrude, 23; John, 22, 23, 27; Kath., 18; Mark, 22, 27.
Turner, Ann, 50; Eliz., 52; Frances, 75; Jane, 16; John, 50, 52, 58, 65; Mary, 52, 58, 75.
Turtle, Ann, 59; Sarah, 59; Tho., 59.
Tyas, Crissie, 77; Jonathan, 77; Sarah, 76; Wm., 76, 77.

Unwen, Anne, 10; Edw., 3, 12; Joan, 3; Rich., 3, 12.

Vause, John, 73.
Verley, Mary, 19.
Vessie (Vese, Vessey, Vescie), Agnes, 20; Alice, 8, 18, 23, 25, 28, 42; Ann, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49; Cath., 30, 34, 38; Eliz., 8, 11, 15, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 49; Everill, 42; Faith, 30, 34, 38; Geo., 7, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39, 40, 45; Hanna, 31; Jane, 9, 10, 19, 25; Jervis, 33, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49; John, 7, 10, 42, 49, 55; Jone, 33, 38; Joseph, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 25, 31, 34, 36; Judith, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39; Margt., 10; Mary, 30, 34, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 56; Robt., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 23, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 45; Sara, 23, 24, 28, 30; Susan, 24, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37; Tho., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48, 49.
Vinicombe, Rebecca, 77.

Waddington, J—, 73; Mary, 74; Sarah, 74; Tho., 73, 74.
Wade (Wayed), Eliz., 66; Grace, 11; Mary, 73.
Wadsworth, Mary, 60, 74; Wm., 60.
Wagstaf (Waigestafe), Alice, 11; Eliz., 29.
Waite, Jenet, 11.
Walker, Alex., 29; Ann, 29; Edm., 23; Eliz., 39; Isab., 23; John, 50, 73; Margt., 23, 36; Mary, 73; Sarah, 50; Tho., 23, 27.
Walsh-e (Welch), Alice, 3; Anne, 3, 11; Edw., 39, 75; Margt., 4; Ralph, 3, 4, 11, 14; Sarah, 75.
Walton, Robt., 1; Wm., 1.
Warburton (Warbleton), Ann, 40, 43, 48, 50, 51, 71, 73; Charles, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 66, 73; Hannah 43; Mary, 48, 51, 52, 58; Nath., 43, 56; Rich., 43, 49; Robt., 43; Troath, 49.
Ward-e, Ann, 33, 37; Bart., 32, 36; Dor., 56; Eliz., 33, 41; Francis, 33, 37; Isab., 33, 37; Jane, 31; John, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37; Martha, 41, 48, 55; Robt., 41, 48, 56; Susan, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37.
Wardingley, Eliz., 77.
Warton, Ann, 39.
Wasney, Sarah, 78.
Wastan (Waston, Wasdin), Alice, 35, 46; Eliz., 33, 38; Hannah, 52; Jane, 40, 46; John, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 46; Mary, 34; Robt., 52; Susan, 33, 34, 35, 38, 45; Tho., 35, 52.
Waterhouse, Anne, 7; Wm., 7.
Watmough, John, 73.
Watson, Ann, 25, 27, 53, 72; Eliz., 39; Hy., 27, 28; John, 53, 72, 78; Mary, 78; Tho., 53.
Weetman, Anne, 62, 66; Eliz., 59, 75; John, 61, 66; Mary, 59, 60, 61, 62; Robt., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 71; Sarah, 60; Tho., 60, 66; Wm., 58, 59.
Webster, Eliz., 74.
Wells, Ann, 41, 78; Eliz., 41; John, 78; Wm., 41.
West,, Frances, 77.
Westabie, Ann, 10; Margt., 2; Wm., 2, 12.
Westeran, Sarah, 39.
Whaley, John, 75.
Whitas, Frances, 54; John, 54.
Whitehead, Eliz., 73.
Whitesmith, Mary, 77; Sarah Margt., 77.
Whittaker (Whittcares, Whittihars, Whitacres, Whitactes, Whittychers), Ann, Anna, 6, 11, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 62, 73, 76; Benjn., 73; Cordall, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 32; Cressey, 60; Crissie, 77; David, 40; Edm., 7, 31; Edw., 17; Eliz., 7, 8, 16, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 39,

40, 43, 44, 45, 56, 76; Fran., 33, 38; Geo., 8, 9, 17, 19, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39; Grace, 34, 46; Jane, 11, 22, 28, 33; John, 29, 30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45; Joan, 32, 33, 36, 37; Joseph, 7, 16, 38; Luke, 76; Margt., 34; Mary, 6, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 72; Nath., 59, 60, 74, 76, 77; Paul, 28; Rich., 72; Robt., 6, 7, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 42, 47, 74; Ruth, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49; Sam., 34, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 55; Sarah, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 38, 59, 60, 74, 76; Tho., 32, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48; Widow, 26; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 46.
Whyt, Anne, 11; Dor., 14.
Whytwell, Rich., 14.
Wickall, Ann, 72; Wm., 72.
Wigg, Joan, 76; Robt., 76.
Wilde, Frances, 77.
Wilkinson (Willkeson), Abel, 34, 39; Ann, 45, 50; Dor., 34; Eliz., 34, 45; Jane, 34, 39; John, 45, 50; Judith, 34; Wm., 50.
Wilks, Eliz., 44, 49, 51, 56, 57; Ezebelah, 56; John, 44, 49, 51, 56, 57, 58; Mary, 44, 49, 51.
Williamson, Elice, 29, 37; Ellen, 29; John, 50; Leigh, 77; Margt., 50; Tho., 29, 37.
Willoughby, Francis, 72; Octavia, 72.
Winter, Eliz., 77; John, 77; Rich., 77.
Wilson (Wilsun), Ann, 20, 29, 38; Barbara, 10; Chris., 11; Denys, 6, 11, 18; Dianis, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 35, 36; Edw., 22; Eliz., 19, 21, 36, 42; Fran., 10; Hy., 29, 36, 37; Jane, 20; John, 35, 42, 50; Mary, 50, 77; Robt., 22, 27; Tho., 75; Wm., 6, 10, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 35, 36, 42, 75.
Wilton, Rich., 17.
Wood-e, Benj., 54, 55, 59, 74; Eliz., 5, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 54, 55, 59; Ellis, 5, 6, 15, 16; Fran., 5; Geo., 55; Jane, 6, 9, 15, 17; John, 6, 15, 21, 53, 57; Joseph, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58; Mary, 52, 53, 57, 65; Matthew, 59; Rich., 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27; Robt., 6, 52, 57; Sarah, 52, 55, 57, 59, 74; Tho., 52, 55, 56, 57; Wm., 9, 19, 54, 57, 75, 77.
Wooller, Eliz., 10.
Womack, Wm., 73, 74.
Worsley, Barbara, 10.
Wrayth, Alice, 25.
Wright (Wreight), Alice, 3, 13; Anne, 6, 16, 25; Cath., 49, 55; Eliz., 2, 5, 8, 10, 11, 20; Firthwith, 16; Fran., 3, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16; Geo., 15; Hy., 6, 16; Jane, 4, 6, 11; Janet, 2; John, 2, 3, 13; Judith, 26; Margt., 11, 26; Rich., 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 16, 49; Robt., 2, 6, 7, 16, 25, 26, 75; Sarah, 50; Sence, 15; Tho., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49; Wm., 3, 50.
Wriglesworth, Jas., 51; Mary, 51.
Wykcom, Hugh, 1; Joan, 10; John, 1.

Yates, Hannah, 77.
Young, Wm., 47.

—, Thos., 74.
....ytone, Eliz., 25; Geo., 25.
....well, Geo., 59; Milicent, 59; Sarah, 59.
—, Eliz., 12.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Adwick-in-the-Street, 76.
Alecoats, 77, 78.
Armthorpe, 29.
Austerfield, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 50, 59, 67, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78.

Barmby-upon-Dunn, 29.
Barnby Moor, 50.
Baund, 30.
Bawtry, 4, 12, 13, 20, 29, 30, 39, 40, 50, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78.
Blyth, 11, 29, 30, 39, 50, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78.
Bolton-upon-Dearn, 76.
Braithwell, 72.
Brancroft, 14.

Campsall, 76.
Canster, 29.
Carwas, 50.
Clayworth, 50, 75.
Clifton, 30.

Doncaster, 50, 75, 76.

East Retford, 74, 75, 77.
Ecclesfield, 78.
Edestove, 30.
Edlington, 28.
Epworth, 76.
Everton, 30.

Finningley, 72, 77, 78.
Forwith, 50.

Gainsborough, 73, 75.
Gate, 29.
Grinlay, 50.

Harwoodly, 18.
Harworth (Co. Notts), 72, 73, 74, 76.
Hatfield, 50.
Haxey, 74, 77.
Horbury, 30.

Kellington, 78.

Mansfield (Co. Notts), 73.
Mattersea, 74.
Misson, 5, 29, 30, 50, 56, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78.
Misterton, 50, 74.

Nottingham, 72, 73, 75.

Ranskill, 78.
Rossington, 29, 30, 76.

Saundby, 77.
Scaftworth, 29, 30.
Scrooby, 29.
Scotton (Co. Lincoln), 77.
Scufford, 29.
Sheffield, 72, 74.
Skelbrouff, 78.
Sprotborough, 75.
Stockwith, 44.
Sutton-upon-Lound, 76.

Throungston, 29.
Tickhill, 50, 75, 77.
Trussill, May, 29.

Wadworth, 78.
Wakefield, 77, 78.
Walkeringham, 29.
Wheatley, 78.
Whitgift, 73.
Worksop, 72, 74.

York, 72, 74.

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXIX.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1910.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Cowthorpe

CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1910.

PRINTED BY

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,

LEEDS.

PREFACE.

This book consists of a transcript of the first three volumes of the Registers of Cowthorpe from the beginning in 1568.

The first volume, which is parchment, 7½ in. × 5½ in., contains :—

Marriages	from	1568–1724.
Christenings	„	1568–1725.
Burials	„	1568–1725.

The second volume, which is parchment, 10 in. × 7 in., contains :—

Marriages	from	1725–1753.
Christenings	„	1725–1797.
Burials	„	1725–1797.

The third volume, which consists of the ordinary printed forms, contains the marriages from 1754–1812.

The Rev. A. O'Brien Newenham has kindly given me every facility for transcribing the registers on behalf of the Society.

F. W. S.

THE REGISTERS OF COWTHORPE.

[VOL. I.]

. . . . . .

. . . . . ye year of or l. god 1568.

Continued by Robert Jackson incumbent there untill the 29 of Aprill 1615.

Continued by Richard Kay Incumbent there untill the 16th of December 1634.

Continued there by John Flint late Incumbent of the sd Rectory untill the 19th day of April 1638.

Continued there by Henry Flint Incumbent . . . . . Rectory untill ye 9th day of March Anno Domini 1671.

Continued there by Nicholas Kendall Curate of ye sd Rectory untill ye 29th day of December 1679.

Continued there by Willm Barwick Curat . . . . . Henry Walmesly six years untill 25th . . . . . 1684.

Continued there by Christopher Marsden . . . . . to Henry Walmesly 2 years untill . . . . . .

MARIAGES Solemnized in the pish Church at Cowthrop.

Imprimis Robert bynks was maryed wyth Margrete Gell ye 7 day of november 1568 :

Item Xpõfor mydlton wth Catheryne thackwraye ye 24 of novebe. 1568 :

Item wylliã wodburn & elyzabeth buck xi of noveber an'o dn'i 1569 :

Item mathew skatcher & elyzabeth fernley the 8 of octob : 1571 :

Itẽ williã wardmã & Aliss wyse 28 of novemb. Anno dn'i 1573

Itẽ randall bland & Jennett walkare : 17 Ja : 1574 :

Itẽ rychard skeldẽ & Jane wells January : 26 : 1574 :

Item robert bynks the elder to catheryne mydlton the 8 daye of maye an'o dn'i 1575.

It stephen hardy & elyzabeth bynks october 9 : Anno Dn'i 1575 :

Item James ellison & elyzabeth barkar octob. 21 An'o Dn'i 1576.

Item robert jackson maryed wth margrete fouldoure the xxiii of July 1577 :

It. John chapman, thelder, maryed wth Ann tate July 27 : 1577 :

Item thomas sharpray maryed margrete bryggnall aug : 6 . 1578 :

Itẽ roger battersbye mared Isabell knyghtson august . 13 : 1578 :

Ite henry pettye maryed an thackray the 7 of may : 1580 :

It. John marshall maryed An freman : octobe. 2 : an'o dn'i 1581 :

It. robert heslington maryed An webstar 13 october 1581 :

It. John dumbell & elysabeth barkar January 9 : 1583 :

It. John chapman the youngar wth Jane hudson 3 May 1583.

It. thomas gyll & An harryson 4 nov : 1583.

It. wyllm Jackman marryed wth barbary thompson 23 aprill 1584 :

It. John trowell & an chapmā 13 octo : 1584.
It. randall bland & elyzabeth anderson j feby. 1585.
Joh. pyper & An parkar 17 noveber : 1585.
It. dyonyss brygges & elyzabeth shaw 13 sept. 1588.
John Gell & Grace Stephenson 15 May 1589.
It. John Clough & an pyper 12 June 1589.
It. thomas hudson was maryed wth Isabel . . . . . the 10 of septeb. 1592.
Item robert brown was maryed wth Cysselye dowcoate 30 septe : 1593 :
It. thomas sam was maryed to mergrete perkinson ye 3 of oct : 1594.
Rowland ward And elyzabeth bussey ye 19 of August an'o dn'i 1594.
It^{e} Edward knapton & helen walkar were maryed the 30 of July 1596.
It. wylliā danyell & margrete Addysonn were maryed the 28 Janu. 1597.
It^{e} wyllyā Crooke was maryed to An hudson 29 of februa : 1597.
It^{e} stephen hardy maryed wth merya[ll] Clark wydow february 18 : 1599.
Item Anthony Wylkinson was maryed to An holme An'o dn'i 1599 may . sexto.
Itē Robert Bynks was maryed to barbarye bruse an'o dn'i 1602 the xxii of november & in the 44 yere of elizabeth.
Item Rychard shut & Isabell kay were maryed the xxiii of June 1602 an'o^{o} Regin elizabeth 44.
Item Christofor nelson clerk maryed elyza. brednā the xx day of September 1602 & in the reigne of o^{r} gracious quene elizabeth 44.
Itē John sprote & elyzabeth walker the xvi day of maye 1602 An'o 44 of Elyza :
Ite ralf anderson was maried to elyzabeth robson the 4 day of november 1603 anno primo Jacobi Anglie rex.
John shaw was maryed to An persey novēber 18 : 1603.
Itm John Coseltyne of wetherby in the pish of spoforth was maryed wyth helene barton servant to Mr Jackson of Cowthrop the xiiith day of november 1604 & in the second year of Kyng James :
Item John denton of the cyttie of York was maryed to mary bynghā of eskryck the fyft day of februarye 1604 & in the second yeare of the Reign of o^{r} most dread soveraigne kyng James.
It. Robert hall & Jane nawthrop were maried decēb 21 : 1605.
Item nycholasse mychell was maryed to mary marsden of Cowlne in Lankashyer the 19 day of febrewarye 1606 & in the third yeare of o^{r} most dread soveraigne Kyng James.
John briane of the Abbey of tockwth was or did mar. Aliss Jackman, otherwyse called aliss woodburne of Cowthrop the seventh & twentieth day of februarye 1609 the sixt yeare of our most dread soveraigne Kyng James of Ingland the first of that name.
Item Robert walkar of selbye & Isabell taylor of the same were maryed the third day of Octobe 1609 & in the 6^{t} year of o^{r} most dred sovane Kyng James.
Item phillip Johnson and margrete kyghley were maryed . . . . . 1610 & in the 7th year of o^{r} King James most happy reigne.
Item John holme alias walton was maryed wth Effam Allayne the 10^{t} of november i6ii.
Item Raph spinke was maryed wth Isabell Chapman the third day of June 1612 & in the 9th year of o^{r} kyng's ma :^{tie}.

Willm Varley and Issabell Moore were maried 27o die Junii 1613o.

Item henry pettye the youngar of Cowthrop and barbarye Clough of ye same town were maried the xxviii day of november 1613: & in the 10th yeare of or most gratious king James.

---

* Christopher Duffield married Joane Dugdaile Febr. 20 1614.

Jacobus Holdenn et Helena Settle matrimonio conjuncti fuere tertio die decembris Anno dn'i 1615o.

Richus Easterby de Lynton super Wharffe et Margareta Jackson vidua (nuper Roberti Jackson ecclie parochialis de Colthorpe nuper incumbentis uxor) conjuncti matrimonio fuere decimo octavo die mensis Maii Ao Dn'i 1616o.

Johes Thompson de Potterton parochiæ de Barwick in Elmett et Alicia Duffield De Colthorpe conjuncti matrimonio fuere vicesimo nono die Septembris 1617o.

Willmus Bolton et Hellena Petty utriq. de Colthorpe conjuncti matrimonio fuere quinto die Decembris 1619o.

Johes Burton et Elizabetha Skeldon uterq. de Colthorpe conjuncti matrimonio fuere vicesimo quarto die Septemb. 1620.

Petrus Metcalfe de civitate Ebors parochie Diñi.

Johannis lanius et Margareta filia Richi Walker de Colthorpe solennes inierunt nuptias vicesimo sexto die Junii 1621o.

Johes Burton et Alisia Dykes utriq. parochiani de Colthorpe fœdus matrimoniale subierunt septimo die Novembris 1624o.

Henricus Shawe et Cæcilia Richmond uterq. de Colthorpe ritus egere Hymenæos vicesimo octavo die Januarii 1626o.

Johes Cloughe (filius Johis prius demortui anno 1620) et Alisia Chapman (filia Johes Chapman prius etiam defuncti anno 1621) jugum matrimoniale susceperunt 24o die Julii: 1627.

Christopherus Brigham de Plompton parochiæ de Spoforde et Issabella Simpson filia Thomæ Simpson de Capella de Colthorpe nuptiās solennes subierunt decimo die Septembris: 1627.

Johannes Alderson filius Johis spur: de Colthorpe et Jana Wyvell filia Henrici Wyvell de Streethowses matrimonii jugo connexi sunt vicesimo secundo die Maii 1627o. qua nuptiæ proximè post supradictas Henrici Shaw interponi debeant.

Petrus Thackwraye et Gratia Alderson filia Radulphi Alderson uterq. de Colthorpe conjugio uniti fuerunt septimo die Septembris 1628o.

Lancelottus Medcalfe parochianus Scti Mich: in Belf: civitatis Eborū Calcearius et Hellena Cooper de Barwick in Elmott (febre Pestilentiali tum apud Ebor. ingrauefcente) conjuncti matrimonio sunt quarto die Septembris: 1631.

Henricus Pettie et Jeneta Steele uterq. de Cowthrope coniugio uniti fuerunt vicesimo nono die mensis Julii 1634.

1638 Michaell Gibson de Perith & Eliz. Beecroft de Cowthorp conjugio uniti fuerunt decimo septimo die mensis Junii 1638.

1639 Gulielmus Hudson de Plumpton & Jana filia Caleb . . . . . de Cowthrop conjugio uniti fuerunt ultimo die novemb. 1639.

* This entry is apparently in a later hand.

1640 Thomas Jennison de Allerton Malleverer et Jenneta Greene de Wetherby conjugio uniti fuere decimo quinto die Octobris 1640.

1641 Thomas Grundell de Selby & Agneta Usherwood de Colthorp matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt decimo die Augusti 1641.

1641 Robert Butterfeild de Knaresbrough & Barbara Parkinson de Cowthorp hymenæos ritus peragebant primo die octobris 1641.

1641 Robertus Tasker de Kirkdighton & Joanna Gill de Cowthrop matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt decimo sexto die mensis Januarii 1641.

1641 Gulielmus Pindar de Kirk Hamerton & Margareta Sharprey de Cowthrop conjugio uniti fuerunt decimo de septimo die Januarii.

1645 Richard Middleton & Elizabeth Becroft married January ye 17th 1645.

1646 Johannes Tomlinson & Cicilia Shaw conjugio uniti fuerunt 23 die novembr 1646.

1647 Christopher Gibbon de Shadwell & Margareta Husker de Cowthrop conjuncti matrimonio sunt decimo nono die Aprilis 1647.

1648 Thomas Henloake & Eliz. Craven married Decemb^r 26th.

1650 Richard Alderson & Anne Norton maryed June 24th.

1651 Edward Petty & Eliz. Ti . . . . . maryed August 29.

Robert Parkinson & Suzana Gamble marryed Octob^r 12th.

1653 Mr William Mann of Thorpe Underwood and Mis^res Elizabeth Thomlinson of Cowthrop were marryed Aprill the 28th 1653.

1654 Richard Sellers & Margret Marston married before Sr Thomas Malleverer, Knight & Justice of Peace, Nouember 14^h 1654.

1656 Robert Gill & Jane Mawlum was married before Justice Paylay September ye 30th 1656.

1657 Anthony Wardle & Mary Ingam married November the 24th 1657.

1658 Christopher Gamble & Jane Laisenby of Tockwith married November the ninth 1658.

1659 Henry Flinte, Minister of Cowthrop, was marryed to Ellenor Blithman of Thorp Underwood upon the nineteenth day of Aprill 1659.

1660 William Beilby & Mary Johnson married Novemb. 13.

John Clough of Cowthrop was married to Elizabeth Todd of wath ye 9th day of September An'o 1659. she died May ye 7th 1661. he was againe married to Jane Fentyman of Grimstone novem^r ye 11th . . . . .

1662 Christopher Hill & Jane Jerman were married upon the 8th day of Septemb^r 1662.

1664 William Manners of Wighill & Elizabeth Clough were Married May the third 1664.

1664 John Fearby of over Popleton & Mary Flint of Askam Richard were marryed the 25th day of April 1664.

Henry Ellison of Walsford & Elizabeth Usher of Wighill were marryed the last day of Aprill 1664.

1665 Stephen Browne of Copgrave & Isabel Carrack of Cowthrop Hall were marryed May 16th 1665.

1666 William Swan & Mary Clough were marryed upon the last day of April 1666.

1669 John Flint & Isabel Cawood both of Askham Richard were marryed the third day of August 1669.

1672 William Shaw was married to Isabell Middleton of Selbye April ye 9th 1672.

1675 Georg Newam of Auldwark And Mary Carrack of Colthorpe were married the first day of July 1675.

1676 Francis Hullay of Bilton and Olive Thackwray of Colthrop were married the 21th day of nouember.

John Fowler and Grace Simpson both of Tockwith in the pish of Bilton were married Aprill the 24th 1677.

1679 Thomas Carnell of Halifax and Elizabeth Rakes of Adingham were marryed September the first.

1681 Henry Middleton & Mary swaile was married Jan. the 10th 1681.

1682 John Cleark & Sarah Middleton was māried ye 30th of October 1682.

1683 Caleb Foster de Thorp-Parch & Ann Alderson de Cowthrop Matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt vicessimo die Mensis Novembris 1683.

1682 Henry Carrack of Cowthrope and Christian Mason of Walton were married Jan. 1st Anno Dom. 1682.

George Barwick de Wilsill & Mary Lupton de Harewell Hall both of ye Parish of Ripon were married ye 12 of December 1685.

Thos Housman & Ellin Carrack were Marryed ye First day of July 1684.

Henry Wilstrop of Cowthrop was Marryed to Anne Sharprey ye 3^d day of June 1684.

Nathaniel Hudd & Mary Parker were Marryed ye 20 eight day of May 1684.

1687 Andrew Hargraue of Thorp Arch and Elizabeth Binkes of Cowthrop Was Marryed June the 21th A^o 1687.

Edward Carrack of Cowthrope and Faith Smith of Bubwith in y^e parish of Bubwith were married August 31 1690.

Henry Beilby of Tockwith in y^e parish of Bilton & Jane Sharpray in y^e parish of Cowthrope were married Jan : 13th 169$\frac{1}{0}$.

Thomas Dañel of Cattall in y^e parish of hunsingor and Elinar Thackwray of this p̃ish Cowthrop was Married novembr y^e 12th 1691.

Richard Wright then in the parish of Kirkdighton and Mary Varley in this pish were married the 2^d of June 1695.

1696 John MackAdam and Clare Clough were married the 2^d of June 1696.

Thomas Hardwick in the parish of Bishop-Hill in York and Thomasine Abbay in the parish of Cowthrope were married the 16^h of februarij 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Willm Fletcher in the pish of Butercrum and Mary Varley was Married 9^ber y^e 19th 1702.

Robert Alderson & Ann Chapman was Married Decembr y^e 24th 1702.

1704 Robert Shaw and Mary Shaw were married October 10th 1704.

John Willasy and Elizabeth Gell were married november 27th 1704.

1705 Francis Lumley and Elizabeth Lumley were married at Couthrope June 26th 1705.

1707 Robert Watson and Ellianor petty were married at Couthrop november 4 1707.

1708 William Shaw and Rachel Hopwood were married at Couthrop April 18th 1708.

1710 Samuel Taite of Berwick in Elmett & Elizabeth Lee of Couthrop were married the 12th february 1710.

1711 Edward Reasby of Bramham & Elizabeth Gaite of Couthrope were married the 26th of february 1711.

1712 Thomas Wilstrop of Couthrope-moorsyde and Anne Wibley were married 12th of August 1712.

Edward Clough of Cowthrop and Mary Middleton were Married ye 15th of June 1714.

Thomas Clough of Cowthrop and Elizabeth Ashton were Married the 8th of february 1714.

1715 Willm Preston of Long Preston and Susanah Claig in Cowthrop was Married ye 5th of June.

John Petty and Barbary Petty in Cowthrop were married December ye 12th 1715.

1718 Benjaman Willson in the parish of Hunsingor and Elizabeth Petty in Cowthrop was married december ye 23th.

1719 John Lythe in the Parish of walton and Mary Petty in Cowthrop was married June ye 23th 1719.

1719 John Chapman in Cowthrop and Sarah Dixson in the Parish of ferreby were married the 28 of february 1719.

1720 Francis Lapis of Horsforth in ye Parish of guisley woorkman in Cowthrop wood and Sarah Claigg was Married ye 7th of novemb.

James Spurritt in ye Parrish of Bardsey and Rachill Shaw in Cowthrop were married by vertue of ye Publication of Banns novembe The 20 . 1721.

Willm Gant in ye Parish of Kirkdighton and Elizabeath hill in ye Parish of hunsingore were married by vertue of A licence at Cowthrop Church ye 21 of March 172⅜.

William Dobson of ye Parrish of nunmounktan and Mary Hornby in ye Parrish of Allne wer Married by vertue of Lycence at Cowthrop Church March ye 19th 172⅜.

Robert Young in ye Parrish of oldbrough and Edbrogh Whincap was Married by vertue of ye publication of Banns november 1t 1724.

Thomas burton and Susanna ..... were Married by vertue of Publication of Banns September ye 15 1724.

August ye 15th.

(82)

Elizabeth Dobson wife of Roger Dobson of Hunsingore & Daughter of George Petty of Cowthrop died & was buried in the Parish of Hunsingore & out of her Xtian Charity left to yr Poor of the Town of Cowthrop ye sum of five Pounds ye Interest of which according to her desire is to be five shillings & to be dispos'd of by the Minister & Church-

wardens annualy upon the fifteenth of August being ye day of her Buriall.

Paid into ye hands of William Carrack then Churchwarden by Roger Dobson upon the Fifth of January (82).

CHRYSTNYNGS.

Imprimis Ingrame shaw was christned the 12 of march an'o dn'i 1568.
Itē Robert mydlton son of Xpofer mydlton was chrystned the 12 of octo : 1569.
It. Isabell bynks daughter of robert bynks was christned the 17 of november 1569 :
It. rychard walkar son of robert walkar was christned the 4 of february 1569 :
Itē Jane Mowre the 10 of febru : 1569 :
It. robert binks christnd ye 6 of July 1571 :
It. thom : Casse son of Edmond casse was christned the xv of July, 1571.
It. Edmond wylkinson son of John wylkinson was christned the 10 of march 1571 :
It. Isabell Allayne daughter of richard allayne was Christ : 29 Septē 1571 :
Item Ralf Anderson the son of Thomas anderson was christned June 19 1572 :
Itē Ingrame midletō son of Christofor midletō was christ : 28 november 1572 :
It. gabriell shaw son of richard shaw was christ. ii of october 1572 :
It. John wylkinson son of John wylkinson was christned the 8 of november 1572 :
It. margrete binks was christned aug : 2 1573 :
It. michael moore was chr : ii octob : 1573.
Itē margery walkar Daughter to robt was christned the 14 of february 1573 :
It. Jane battersbye alias knightson was christned the xix of Maye 1574 :
It. John shaw son of richard was christned the decebr : 24 : 1574 :
It. Ingrame skeldē son of Richard was baptized the 20 of March an'o dn'i 1574.
It. robert fayrebarne son of John was christned the 7 of apryll 1576.
Item Ingrame hardy son of stephen was christned 20 of septebr : 1576 :
Item Robert Casse son of edmond chrisned the 27 of Januarye An'o dn'i 1576.
Item John hardye sonn to stephē was christened the 18 of decēber 1577 :
It. Xpofor Mowre was christned the 24 of September 1578 :
It thomas shaw son to wylliā was christ : 28 of september 1578 :
It^m Ingram Anderson son to thomas was christned novēber 13 : 1579.
It. wyllyā skeldē & robert christened the 8 of may 1580 :
It. wyllyam pettye christēed the 18 of december 1580 :
Item wyllyā sharpray son of thomas chrystned the 2 of may 1581.
It. margaret chapman daughter of John christ : the 15 of may 1581 :
It. margrete hardye christned the 28 of decēber anno domini 1581 :
It. wylliā chapman soñ to John chrstned the xx of June anno dn'i 1581.
Agnes skelden daughter to richard christened august 7 : 1581.
Robert arthure son to peter christned June xx 1581 :

margret harrison alias kyghley christned the 29 Julye 1581.
Robt. moore the son of leonard christned the 23 of aprill 1581.
Barbara heslington ye 6 of october : 1581 :
It. michaell shaw son to wyllyam the 28 september 1581 :
It. barbara sharpray daughter to tho : christned the x of novēber 1581 :
Robt hardy son to stephen : may 21 : 1582.
henry petty of henry : christ : decēbe : 31 : 1582 :
It. margrete heslingtō daughter to Robt christened the 10 of Janua : 1583 :
It robert chapman the son of John the youngar was christned the 12 of march 1583.
It. Caleb sharpray christn'd septēb : 30 : 1583 :
Item Francis skelden son of rychard was christned July xix : 1583.
It. katheryn petty June 24 : 1583 :
It. meriall dumbell daughter to John christned novemb : 6 : 1583 :
dorothe heslington christnd July 26 1584.
It. wylliam gyll son of tho : gyll christned the 12 of october 1584 :
It helenor pettie daughter to henry christned october 31 : 1584.
Item An trowell daughter to John christned the 15 of sept : 1584.
It alisse Jackman daughter to wylliam christned 26 of decēb : 1584 :
It. henry shaw son to wylliā chr : march 20 anno dn'i 1584 :
It. elyzabeth skelden daughter to richard christned march : 8 : 1585 :
It elyzabeth Jackman daughter to wyllyam christnd 26 decēbe 1585 :
It. thomas sharpraye sō of tho : christned January 29 : anno dn'i 1586 :
Item Elyzabeth Moore daughter to leonard christned febru : 2 : 1586 :
Item Robert dumbell ye sō of John christened 22 of aprill 1585.
Item John chapman son to John was christened 2 october 1586 :
It wylliā pyper son to John pyper was christned June third 1586 :
It. wylliā wells the son of margrete gnothus, spurius : christnd octobe : 10. 1587 :
It Robert pettie sō to henry was chr. novēber 12 : an'o dn'i 1587 :
It robert & thomas gyll sons to thomas christnd march 26 : 1589.
May 10 1589 an chapmā d Joh : ch.
Item rowland gell was christened July 2 1590.
It. barbara clough . . . . . anno dn'i 1590 :
It. barbara gyll daughter to thomas was christned July 18 : 1592 :
It wyllm̃ thackray son to henry was christened July 30 : 1594 :
John gell son to John christ febru : 3 : 1594.
Itē Richard gyll, of thomas christnd June 1 : 1594 :
*Itm George Petty the sonne of Henry Petty septemb^r 12 1594.
It. Jane Kay alias briggs, gnothus [*sic*] the daughter elyzabeth was christened the ii of aprill anno dn'i 1595.
Item Mary sharpray daughter to wylliam was christened July 20 1596 :
It. elyzabeth walkar daughter to richard was christened August 20 1597 :
It. oswold petty sō to henry was christened July 2 : an'o dn'i 1598 :
It. barbara thackwray daughter to henry thackwraye was christened the thyrd day of Julie an'o dn'i 1598 :
It. margrete skeldē the daughter of richard was christened June 29 : 1598 :
Itē Robert walkar son to rychard was christened decēbe . 9 an'o dn'i 1598 :
obiit in castro Ebor^o novembr . 7° 1657.

* Inserted in a later hand.

It margrete gell daughter to John christnd decēber 17 1598.

It Richard nowell the son of elyzabeth alias harrison spurius, was christened december 27 an'o dn'i 1598 :

Item John Walmsley the son of the worsh : m^{r} tho : was christened the 24 day of apryll an'o dn'i 1600 :

Itē Isabell sympson the daughter of thomas was christned the 8 day of June 1600 :

Item margrete walkar daughter to Rychard was christened the 13 day of march 1600 :

Item An walmesley daughter to the worshipfull m^{r} tho : was baptised the xv day of September Anno dn'i 1601 & in the 43 yere of elyzabeth our most gratious que.

Item Robert gell son to John was baptyzed the xxv day of november An'o dn'i 1602 regnoq. elizabeth 44 :

Item John petty son to henry pettie was christned 25 of march 1602 : Annoq. regni elyzab : 44 :

Item Ann mydlton ye daughter of Ingram was christned ye 13 day of december 1602 :

Item Jane bynks the daughter of Robert was christned the xxvii of septēber 1602 & in the 44 yeare of the Reigne of elyzabeth :

Item Rychard walkar sonn to rychard was Chris the xxix day of february 1603 : & in the fyrst yeare of James our most gratious kyng & governoure :

Item Thomas hebden sonn to Jeffreye of Ingmanthorp in ye p̃ish of kyrkdighton by reason of the sicknes then at kyrkdightonn was christened in the pish church of Cowthrop the vii daye of october 1604 : & in the 2^{d} yeare of the most gratious kyng James oure king and governoure :

It. Grace Andersonn daughter of Ralf was baptyzed the second day of decēber 1604 & in the second yeare of oure most gratious kyng and goñnoure James the fyrst of that name :

Item Elyzabeth bynkes daughter to Robert & barbary was baptysed the 17 daye of februarye anno dn'i 1605 : & in the 2^{d} yere of o^{r} most dread sovraigne kyng James :

Item Robert Awdersonn sonn to Ralf was christened november 13 1606 : & in the 3^{d} year of o^{r} gra : kinge James :

Itē Rychard sharpraye son to Caleb was christend the 20 day of november 1606 : in the 3 yere of o^{r} most gratious king James :

Item Robertus Hardy baptizatus fuit 7° die septemb. A^{o} regni Jacobi quinto. 1607°.

Item elyzabeth sharprey was christened the 26 day of march 1608 : & in the fyft yere of o^{r} kyngs ma^{ti} his reign.

frances kaye Doughter to richard was baptized the fourth daye of Janua : aboute eleven & was born the fyrst day of January new yeres day about none anno 5to Jacobi.

Robert bynkes the son of Robert the younger was christened *about* the 25 day of June 1608 : annoq. Jacobi quinto :

Item Stephen hardy the sonn of Robert was baptzed Apryll 18 : 1609. & in the sixt year of oure kinges ma^{ti} reigne.

Item Johanna awderson the daughter of Ralf was baptized 16 day of July 1609 Jacobi regis sexto :

Item John sharpray & Jane chyldren of caleb sharpwray were baptised 28 day of december 1609 & in the sixt year of his ma^{tis} Reigne.

Ite barbary perkinson Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth was baptized the 7 daye of october 1610 & in 7th yere of o^{r} kinge James Reigne.

Andrew bynkes the son of Robert & barbara was baptized the 25 of november an'^{o} dn'i 1610 & in the seventh year of o^{r} most gratious kyng James.

Item Richard Johnsonn the sonn of phillip was baptized the 19 daye of Januarye 1611 & in 8^{t} yere of oure most gratious king James.

It elizabeth hardie the daughter of Rob: was christned the 27 day of January 1611 & in the same yere of his ma^{tis} Reigne:

Item Jane Kaye the daughter of Rychard & grace was christened the seventh daye of agust 1611 & in the 9th year of his ma^{ties} reigne:

Item wylliā sharpraye the sonn of Caleb was baptized the 24 daye of maye 1612 & in the 9th year of o^{r} most sovayne l: kyng James.

Item An Marstone the daughter of Rychard & Agnes was baptized the ..... day of August 1612 & in the 9th yere of oure gratious sovaigne kyng James:

Item Thomas Jackson alias Robinson the son of Johanna was christened on the iith of Octob 1612 & in the 9th of king James most happy reigne.

Itm Anne Parkinson ye daughter of Robert and Eliz: was baptised the xiii of Novemb. 1612.

Jacobus Alderson filius Radulphi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius baptizatus fuit 23° die Julii Anno Dn'i 1613°.

Gratia Hardy filia Robti et Annæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit i^{o} Augusti 1613°.

Item henry bynkes the son of Robert & barbarye was christned the 12 day of september 1613 & in the 10th yere of his ma^{tis} Reigne.

Item Jane verley the daughter of wylliā was baptised the 8^{t} of november 1613 & in the 10th yere of o^{r} soveraigne kynge James:

Item Thomas sharpray the sonn of Caleb was baptized the iii of apryll 1614 & in the xith year of o^{r} soveraigne king James:

Item Robert kay ye soñ of Rychard was christened xxiii of apryll 1614 in the xi year of our most gratious kyng James:

Edward Pettie sonne of Henry baptised Novemb: 22 1614.

1615 Richardus Hardy filius Roberti Hardy baptizat^{s} fuit decimo septimo die Septembris anno dn'i 1615°.

Hellena Marsdenn filia Richi Marsden baptizat fuit decimo sexto die Januarii anno dn'i 1615°.

1616 Elizabetha Kaye filia Richi Kaye et Gratiæ uxoris eius baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo Martii 1616 testant^{s} Thoma Clifton de Tadcaster Elizab. Jackson de Barnby Eliz. Parkinson de Colthorpe.

Anna Sharporey filia Chalebis et Annæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit 5° die Maii 1616. testant^{s} Johe Gell jun de Colthorpe Anna Spinke de Bickerton Anna Abbey de Cattall parva.

Elizabetha Johnson, filia Phillippi Johnson et Margarete uxoris ejus baptizata fuit ultimo die mensis Junii 1616 testant. Ingrammo Alderson de Colthorpe Elizabetha Walker et Elizabetha Adamson de eadem.

Gratia Binks filia Roberti et Barbariæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit

vicesimo quinto die Augusti 1616 Testantibus Richardo Marsdenn de Colthorpe Gratia Kaye et Anna Marane (?) de eadem.

Anna Varley filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit tertio die Septembris 1616 testantibus Richardo Marsdenn de Colthorpe Anna Sharporey et Jana Kaye de eadem.

Richardus filius Joñis Chapman jun et Elizabethe uxoris illius baptizatus fuit quarto die Februarii 1616 Richardo Skelton de Adle Roberto Walker et Anna Grime de Colthorpe testantibus.

David filius Radulphi et Elizabethæ Aldersonn baptizatus fuit tertio die Martii 1616 : testantibus Joñe Gell jun de Colthorpe : Gulielmo Thackwrey et Margareta Skeldonn de eadem.

1617 Richardus filius Roberti Parkinson, et Elizabethæ uxoris illius, baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii 1617 testant. Ricño Kaye clico de Colthorpe : Ricño Roundell et Issabella Walker sen. de eadem.

Margar. filia Roberti Hardie et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Martii 1617° Testantib. Roberto Parkinson de Colthorpe : Anna Roundell de ead. et Margareta Wardell de Bickerton.

Hellena filia Richardi Kaye et Gratie uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die Martii 1617° Test. Roberto Jackson de Barnby juxta Boſsell : Meriali Bielby de Wetherby et Issabella Walker de Colthorpe.

1618 Margareta filia Chalebis Sharporey et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die Septembris 1618° testant. Richardo Roundell de Colthorpe : Margareta Walker de eadem : et Margareta Wardell de Bickerton.

Richardus filius Richardi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius baptizatus fuit sexto die Decembris 1618 : testant. Ricño Roundell de Colthorpe Ricño Ogle jun de Cattall magna et Gratia Kaye de Colthorpe pred.

Elisabetha filia Joñis Chapman et Elisab. uxoris ejs baptizata fuit decimo die Januarii 1618° testant. Joñe Gell jun de Colthorpe : Elisab. Parkinson et Elisab. Alderson de eadem.

1619 Wiłłmus filius Robti Binkes et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit tertio die Octobris 1619° testant. Gullielmo Abbey de Tockwth Richardo Slater de Marston et Dorothœa Hudson de eadem.

Margareta filia Ricñi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die Decemb. 1619° Wiłłmo Thackwray de Colthorpe Margareta Walker et Issabella Simpson de eadem testantibus.

Richardus filius Rađi Alderson et Elizab. uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Februarii 1619° Ricño Kaye clico de Colthorpe Richo Walker de eadem et Elizab. uxore Ingrami Alderson de Willstrop testantibus.

1620 Anna filia Richardi Kaye et Gratie uxoris illius baptizata fuit octavo die Aprilis 1620° Tobia Casse vicario de Wighill, Anna Roundell de Colthorpe et Anna Chapman de Follyfoot testantibus. nata a die Mercurii 5° Aprilis pred. circiter horā decimam antemeredianam.

Johanna filia Roberti Gill et Margaretæ uxoris illius baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die Junii 1620° Joñe Ellison jun de Walshford, Elizabetha Alderson de Colthorpe et Margareta Walker de eadem testantibus.

Guilielmus filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit secundo die Sextilis 1620°. Wiłłmo Abbey de Tockwith Wiłłmo Ogle jun de Cattall magna et Margareta Gell de Colthorpe testantibus.

Margareta filia Wiłłmi Bolton et Hellenæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Septembris 1620. Testantibus Spondentibus Roulando Gell de Colthorpe, Margareta Skelden et Margareta Walkar de eadem.

Caleb filius Calebis Sharporey et Annæ uxor. illius, baptizabus fuit quinto die Nouembris 1620 Leonardo Hawks de Cattall magna Roberto Alderson de Colthorpe et Gratia Kaye de eadem spondentibus.

1621 Robartus filius Roberti Shoare et Hellenæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Augusti 1621° spondentibus Roberto Walker de Colthorpe Joñe Cloughe de eadem et Margareta Skeldon tunc de Spoforde.

Robertus filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit decimo quarto Octobris 1621° testimoniũ fidei agentibus Roberto Shoare de Barton in the beanes comitat. Nottingham : Roberto Brown de Walshford et Anna Sharporey uxore Calebis Sharporey de Colthorpe.

Thomas filius Henrici Midleton et Eliz : uxoris illius baptizab. fuit vicesimo tertio die Decembris 1621 Joñe frier de civitat. Ebor. bucher, Willmo Thackwray de Colthorpe et Jana Kaye de eadem spondentibus.

Georgius filius Richardi Kaye et Gratie uxoris illius natus decimo nono die Martii 1621° baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die ejusdem mensis, spondentibus Wiłłmo Snawsell de Bilton armigero Margareta Bellwood de eadem et Richardo Roundell de Colthorpe.

1622 Anna filia Henrici Petty jun. et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizata fuit ultimo die Martii 1622°. spondentibus Issabella Walker de Colthorpe : Alisia Abbey de Tockw^th^ et Christophero Petty de Bickerton, servo Dñi Johannis Taylor.

Johannes filius Joñis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit quinto die Maii 1622°, Joñe Ellison jun. de Wallshford, Joñe Cloughe de Colthorpe et Margareta Medcalfe uxore Petri Medcalfe de civitate Ebor. lanii spondentibus.

Maria filia Calebis Sharporey et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Martii 1622°. Richardo Kaye Rectore de Colthorpe, Anna Roundell de eadem et Elizabetha uxore Eduardi Paule de Cattall magna testantibus.

Richardus filius Richi Kaye et Gratiæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Martii 1622°. Mathaeo Dunwell vicario de Collinghã, Mag^ro^ Murrey vicario de Greenhammerton et Elizabetha uxore Guilielmi Ogle de Cattall magna spondentib. Natus autem die Sabbathi, decimo sexto mensis præd. circiter tertiã horã ante lucanã.

1623 Thomas filius Roberti Gill et Margaretæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit tertio die Augusti 1623° Wiłłmo Skelton de Spofford Molendinario, Wiłłmo Thackwrey de Colthorpe et Anna Roundell de eadem spondentibus.

Richus filius Henrici Middleton et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Novembris 1623° Richo Kaye Rtore de Colthorpe Richo Roundell de eadem et Jana uxore Johis Dobson de Willisthrop spondentibs.

Henricus filius Christopheri Ladler supposititius et Mariæ Burton alias Man baptizatus fuit quarto die Julii 1624°. Fidejussoribus Henrico Shaw Wiłłmo Man et Anna Daniell de Colthorpe.

Anna filia Johis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris ejus baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Augusti 1624 Anna Clitherow de Catterton Anna Roundell et Richo Walker juniore de Colthorpe spondentibus.

Alisia filia Richi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Novembris 1624. Chalebe Sharporey, Alisia Burton et Issabella Cloughe de Colthorpe spondentibus.

Anna filia Georgii Petty et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit secundo die Aprilis 1625°. suscipientibus Johe Cloughe Anna Roundell et Alisia Chapman de Colthorpe.

Robertus filius Calebis Sharporey et Annæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Maii 1625°. testantibus Roberto Otter de Cattall magna, Roberto Abbey et Alisia Burley de Tockwtht

1626 Jana filia Henrici Petty et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizata fui. vicesimo septimo die Julii 1626. Johe Cloughe, Gratia Kaye et Elizabetha Parkinson singulis de Colthorpe Fidem dantibus.

Auisia filia Johis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit quarto die Martii, 1626 . fide-jussoribus tribus civitat. Ebor. civibus, viz: Petro Metcalfe de Ousebridge end Lanio, Auisia Lambe vidua de Blakestreet et Anna uxore Richi Chapman de Tanner Raw Coriasii.

Johannes filius Richi Kaye et Gratiæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo die Martii 1626°. contestantibus Johe Chapman, Johe Clough & Oliva Walker singulis de Colthorpe, natus a. decimo sexto ejusdem mensis die, scil. Veneris circa octavā horā antemeridianā.

1627 Johannes filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizab. uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die Junii 1627°. compromittentibus Johe Chapman, Johe Cloughe et Gratia Kaye singulis de Colthorpe.

Guilielmus filius Henrici Shaw et Cæciliæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Septembris 1627°. Guilielmo Varley de Broadoake howse Guilielmo Thackwray et Oliva uxore Roberti Walkar de Colthorpe contestantibus.

Thomas filius Johis Alderson jun. et Janæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit septimo die Februarii 1627°. contestantibus Roberto Alderson Jacobo Barker et Alisia uxore Johis Burton singulis de Colthorpe.

Elizabetha filia Humphridi Georgii de Bilton et Matildæ Musgrave, alias Hill viduæ spuria et vaga proles baptizata est vicesimo

quarto die Martii; Thoma Lolly de Bilton Tornario, Jana Skelden, et Elizabetha Chapman utraq. de Colthorpe contestificantibus 1627°.

1628 Maria filia Richardi Kaye et Gratiæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit vicesimo die mensis Maii, 1628°. die sc. Ascensionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi : sub testimoniis Johis Flint Vicarii de Hunsingore, Janæ Hall viduæ de Willsthrop et Elizabethæ Paul viduæ de Cattall magna. Nata a. fuit decimo quinto mensis et anni supra dct. die Jovis scil. inter horas tertiam et quartam pomeridianas.

Gratia filia Georgii Pettie et Annæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit quinto die Septembris 1628° contestantibus Gratia Kaye, Oliva Walkar et Willmo Thackwray singulis de Colthorpe.

Anna filia Johis Clough et Alisiæ uxoris illius baptizata fuit 4° die Octobris 1628° : Roberto Walkar, Anna Roundell et Anna Sharporey singulis de Colthorpe spondentibus.

Johannes filius Henrici Pettie et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizatus est 12° die Octobris, 1628° Johe Clough, Johe Burton utroq. de Colthorpe, et Issabella Beelby de Tockw^th^ spondentibus.

1629 Agnes filia Nicholai Dodgson et Matildæ Dickinson spuria et supposititia baptizata fuit septimo die Junii 1629°, Johe Pettie, Agnete Usherwood et Elizabetha Binkes singulis de Colthorpe compromittentibus.

Guilielmus filius Roberti Hardy et Johannæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit 30° die Augusti 1629° suscipientibus Gulielmo Grafton de Hunsingore Johe Burton de Colthorpe et Maria uxore D. Nortonis Collier de Ribston magna.

Henricus filius Georgii Pettie et Annæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit vicesimo die Septembris 1629° compromittentibus Henrico Middleton, Henrico Shaw et Elizabetha uxore Roberti Gill singulis de Colthorpe.

Johannes filius Johes Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius sacro lavacro plutus est vicesimo sexto die Decembris 1629°. Georgio Hudson et Wiłłmo Hudson utroq. de Wetherby una cũ Oliva Walkar de Colthorpe spondentibus.

Richus filius Henrici Shaw et Ceciliæ uxoris illius baptizatus est die et anno proximè superius nominatis : spondentibus Richo Roundell et Richo Walkar utroq. de Colthorpe una cũ Helena Brownrigg de Ingmanthorpe.

Henricus filius Petri Thackwray et Gratiæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit 32° die Martii 1629°. compromittentibus Wiłłmo Varley de Broadoake-howse : Henrico Midleton de Colthorpe et Elizabetha uxore Ingrami Alderson de Willisthorp.

1630 Alisia filia Henrici Pettie et Barbaræ uxoris illius baptizata est 9° die Martii 1630°. Petro Bell de Tockw^th^ : Alisia Cloughe et Anna Sharporey utraq. de Colthorpe contestantibus.

1631 Michael filius Henrici Shaw et Ceciliæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit 29° die Octob. 1631° Thoma Shaw de Walton, ... Maria filia Johis Cloughe et Alisiæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit nono die Februarii 1631° Johe Hunter de Ribston parva Elisabetha

Parkinson de Colthorp : et Issabella Spink de Nunmunckton contestantibus.

Thomisona filia Johannis Booth de Wallshford et Margaretæ uxoris illius (vicario ibidem tunc vacante, infantulaq. periculo mortis laborante) baptizata est 15° die Febr : 1631° : Leonardo Pullein, Anna Ellison, et Elisab. Slater, singulis de Walshford compromittentibus.

1632 Basilius Joñis Chapman et Elisabethæ uxoris illius filius, natus die s̄cti Basilii Cæsariensis Episcopi : viz. decimo quarto die Junii : 1632° baptizatus est Sabbato sequente, Ricĥo Kay Rectore de Colthorpe : Wiłłmo Hebden de Ingmanthorpe et Margareta uxore Ricĥi Walker de Colthorpe coassistentibus.

1633 Georgius Johannis Chapman & Eliz. uxor. illius filius Baptiz. fuit decimo tertio die Octobris 1633 Richardo Roundell Georgio Martinfeild & Anna Wright contestantibus.

Robertus Walker filius Richardi Walker et Margaretæ uxoris illius baptizatus est decimo quarto die Aprilis.

Agneta Shaw filia Henrici Shaw Baptis. fuit decimo quarto die mensis Septembris anni 1633.

Michael Petty filius Georgii Petty Baptiz : est secundo die mensis Octob : 1633.

1634 Oliva filia Joñis Clough et Alisiæ uxoris illius Baptizata est 25° die Martii Joñe Chapman Oliva Walker de Cowthrope et Helena Shoare de Bilton contestantibus, A° 1634.

Anna Thackwray filia Petri et Graciæ uxoris illius Baptizata fuit 13° die mensis Julii anni supradicti, Roberto Aldersonne de civitate Ebora. et Alicia Clough et Elizab. Gill de Cowthrop consistentibus.

Martha Walker filia Richardi Walker et Margaretæ uxoris illius Baptizata fuit ultimo die Novembris an'o dn'i 1634 Roberto Kay Margareta Metcalfe et Oliva Walker contestantibus.

1635 Henricus Pettie filius Henrici et Genetæ uxoris illius Baptiz. fuit vicessimo sexto die Aprilis Joñe Flint Roberto Walker et Anna Roundell contestantibus.

Beniamin Shaw filius Henrici et Cæciliæ uxoris ilius Baptizatus fuit 27° die Septembris. Spondentibus Joñe Flint Michaele Shawe unà cum Anna Roundell.

1636 Richardus et Caleb filii Richardi Smith, Gemelli, Baptiz. fuerunt 28° die Martii : pro seniore Joñe Clough Caleb Sharporey et Oliva Walker, Pro Jun. Roberto Gill, Guillielmo Varley et Margareta Gell vidua contestantibus.

Elizabetha Petty filia Georgii Petty et Annæ uxoris illius Baptz. est tricessimo die Octob : Richardo Sharprey Ellis Burton et Anna Parkinson singulis de Cowthrope compromittentibus.

Susanna Petty filia Henrici et Jenetæ uxoris illius Baptiz. fuit quarto die Januarii Roberto Gill Elizab : Middleton utroq. de Cowthrope et Elizab. Thackwray de Cattal magna compromittentibus.

1638 Jana Smith filia Richardi Smith & Izabellæ uxor. illius Baptiz : fuit octavo die Aprilis : Richardo Baiteson Jana Sharpray & Margareta Varley compromittentibus.

Oliva Petty filia Henrici Petty & Jenetæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit vicessimo nono die April. Henrico Middleton Helena Sharprey & Oliva Walker compromittentibus.

Johannes Colby filius Thomæ Colby et Annæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit decimo quarto die Januarii Johanne Chapman Johanne Burton & Oliva Walkar compromittentibus.

1639 Elizabetha Filia Petri Thackrey et Gratiæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit 4° die Julii Milite Alderson Eliz: Parkinson & Eliz: Chapman compromittentibus.

Johannes filius Johannis Cloughe & Alliciæ uxoris illius Baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die Martii . . . . . Caleb Sharprey & Ellis Burton compromittentibus 1639.

1640 Anna filia Richardi Sharprey & Hellenæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit decimo nono die Mensis Maii Johanne Rose de Bickerton Jana Sharprey & Anna Haux de Whixley compromittentibus.

1640 Margareta Smith filia Richardi Smith & Izabellæ uxor. illius Baptizat. fuit duodecimo die Januar: 1640 Richardo Mountaine de Hunsingore Margareta Hasker & Allisia Hopkins de Cowthorp compromittentibus.

1640 Robertus Shaw filius Roberti Shaw & Margaretæ uxor. illius Baptizatus fuit duodecimo die mensis Augusti. Roberto Walkar Gulielmo Smith & Epham. Appleton de Popleton compromittentibus.

1640 Gulielmus Petty Filius Georgii Petty & Annæ uxor. illius de mooreside Baptizatus fuit ultimo die maii Davide Alderson Gulielmo Binkes & Margareta Bolton de Lundhouse compromittentibus.

1640 Richardus Petty Filius Henrici Petty et Jenetæ uxor. illius Baptizatus fuit Primo die Novembris Richardo Sharprey Gulielmo Shepheard & Ellis Burton compromittentibus 1640.

1641 Caleb Sharprey filius Richardi Sharprey et Helenæ uxor. illius bapt. fuit vicessimo die Junii Henrico Flint cleric Caleb Sharprey & Oliva Walkar compromittentibus 1641.

Gulielmus Minson Filius Johannis Minson Militis baptiz. fuit Decimo octavo die Julii Gulielmo Sharprey Gulielmo Artis Miles & Anna ux. compromittentibus.

1642 Thomas Colby filius Thomæ Colby & Annæ uxoris illius baptiz. fuit . . . . . Thoma Gill Richardo Varley et Elisabetha Chapman compromittentibus.

1642 Richardus filius Richardi Smith & Isabellæ uxor. illius Baptizabatur decimo sexto die Junii Davide Alderson Richardo Varley & Anna Temple compromittentibus.

1643 Georgius Craven filius Lucæ Craven militis & Elizabethæ uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit septimo die Maii Johanne Ellison Rich: Winterborn & Oliva Walkar contestantibus.

1643 Thomas Sharprey Filius Richardi Sharprey & Helenæ uxor. illius baptizabatur vicefsimo sexto Die Novembr. Thoma Sharprey de Bilton Richardo Middleton & Alisia Abbey de Tockwith compromittentibus.

1643 Gulielmus Petty Filius Henrici Pettey & Janetæ uxor. illius Bap-

tizabatur duodecimo die Novembrs Roberto Clitheray Gulielmo Varley & . . . . . compromittentibus.

1643 Timotheus Colby Filius Thomæ Colby & Annæ uxor. illius Baptiz. 7mo Janu. Andrea Petty Guliel. Bucktrout de Colthrop & Margeret Varley de Broadoake compromitt.

1644 Anna Shaw Filia Roberti Shaw & Margeretæ Shaw uxor. illius Baptiz. May 26 : Joseph Clark & Hellena Sharperay de Cowthrop & Elizab. Browne de Rudforthwath compromitt.

Gulielmus Filius Richardi Varley & Hellenæ uxor. illius Baptiz. 13o die July Gulielmo Sharprey & Andrea Petty de Cowthrop & Margeret Varley de Broadoake compmitt.

Alexander Urthwart filius Thomæ Urthwart Scot & Hellenæ uxor illius Baptiz : 8o die Februar. Henrico Flint cleric Richardo Roundell & Oliva Walkar Testibus.

Maria Smith filia Richardi Smith & Isabellæ Baptiz. 8o die Martii Gulielmo Danson de Hunsingor Maria Proctor de Cattall Magna & Maria Sharprey de Cowthrop tests.

1646 Gulielmus Clough filius Johannis Clough & Mariæ uxor. illius Baptizat. 3o die Maii Gulielmo Sharprey Gulielmo Bucktrout & Anna Parkinson Tests.

1646 Gulielmus Roundell Filius Richardi Roundell & Brigidæ uxor. 20o die illius Baptizatus fuit vicesimo die Octobris Magistro Octobr. Gulielmo Goodrick Præfecto Cohortis militum Mro Franco Goodrick & Domina Jana Goodrick Testibus.

1646 Gulielmus Petty filius Andreæ Petty & Avisiæ uxor. illius Baptiz. decimo nono die Novembr. Roberto Parkinson Richardo Chapman & Oliva Walkar Tests.

1646 Margereta Colby filia Thomæ Colby & Annæ uxor. illius Baptiz. undecimo die Decembris Johanne Williamson Marg. Marston & Marg. Robinson test.

1646 Johannes Bradley nothus filius Johannis Bradley de Fernley [?] & Annæ . . . . . Baptiz. tricessimo die Decembr. Johanne Williamson . . . . . & Marg. Hasker test.

1646 Dorothea Middelton filia Ricardi Middelton & Elizabethæ uxor. illius Baptizab. undecimo die Martii Johannes Clough & Oliva Walkar de Cowthrop & Dorothea Thackwray de Staneburne test.

1647 Thomas Wirell filius Thomæ Wirell & Izabell. uxor. illius Baptiz. vicesimo octavo die Martii David Alderson de Cowthrop Tho : Plowman & Dorothea Newman de Popleton test.

1647 Ricardus Sharpray filius Ricardi Sharpray & Helenæ uxor. illius Baptiza. primo die August. Robert Sharpray de Cowthrop Milite Alderson & Margeret Pindar de Hamerton test.

1647 Roberto Binkes filius Gulielmi & Eliz. Binkes Bapt. decimo die Octob. Robert Gill Davide Alderson & Helena Sharpray test.

1647 Jana Roundell filia Ricardi Roundell & Brigidæ uxor. illius Baptizabatur vigesimo sexto die Octobr. Mro Johanne Swale Domina Jana Goodrick & . . . . . contest.

1647 Gulielmus Shaw filius Roberti Shaw & Margerita uxor. illius Baptiz. fuit duodecimo die Martii Gulielmo Bucktrout de Kirkdighton Davide Alderson & Oliva Walkar compest.

1648 Henricus Middleton filius Richardi Middleton & Elizabethæ uxor. illius baptizatus fuit vicessimo primo die Septembris Henrico Flint Richardo Winterburne & Domina Bridgeta Roundell test.

1648 Anna Petty Daughter of Andrew & Avis was Baptized March 11.

1649 Richard Clough sonne of John & Mary Baptized Decemb. 15.

Elizabeth Wirell Daughter of Thomas & Isabel Baptiz. Decemb. 30.

Henry Varley sonne to Richard & Elling Baptized January ye 12.

1650 Robert Middleton sonne to Richard & Eliz. Baptd. sept. 17.

John Roundell sonne to Richard & Bridget Bapt. Decem. 12.

1650 Thomas & Elling Smith sonne & daughter to Rich & Isabell Baptz. Jan. 12.

Elizabeth Spen(c)er Daughter to Isaac & Mary Baptz. febru 18.

1651 Ingram Alderson sonne to Rich. & Anne Baptiz. June 19.

Mary & Barbary Petty Daughters to Andrew & Auis Baptized August ye 4th.

[*blank*] Richardson alias Peareson sonne to Richard Peareson & Margret Richardson Baptized October ye 21.

Matthew Colby sonne to Thomas & Anne Baptiz : November ye 15.

William Middleton sonne to Richard Middleton & Elizabeth his wife Baptized february ye ninth 1651. testes Mr Will : Man Mrs Eliz Thomlinson & Isaac Spencer.

Barbary Varley Daughter to Rich : & Elling Baptiz. February 21.

1652 Rowland Spencer sonne to Isaac & Mary Baptiz. November 21st.

Elizabeth Alderson Daug. to Rich. & Anne Baptiz : January 24.

Elizabeth Petty daughter to Edward & Eliz. Baptiz. february 22.

1653 Olife Thackwray Daughter to Henry and Mary his wife was Baptized September the 7th 1653.

John Smith sonne to Rich : & Isabell baptized January 6th.

Ingram Middleton sonne to Rich : & Elizab : baptiz : February the third 1653.

1654 Charles Mann Sonne to Mr William Junior of throp underwood & Mis^tres Elizabeth his Wife baptiz : Aprill 17th 1654.

Isabell Petty daught^r to Andrew & Avis baptiz : August 4th.

Mary Petty daught^r to Edward & Eliz : baptiz Septemb. 21 1654.

Olife Alderson daughter to Rich : baptiz : Novemb 4th.

John Gell sonne to John & Eliz : baptized december 29th 1654.

Grace Middleton daug^r to Rich : & Eliz : bap. Janu : 19 1654.

1655 Henry Thackwray Sonne to Henry baptiz. Aprill 28 1655.

Richard Hardy sonn to William bap. August 4th.

John Varley sonne of Richard baptized Octob. 28th.

1656 Barbary Petty daugh^r of Edward & Eliz. baptiz. May 10.

Penticost Gell daugh^t of John & Eliz : baptized May 27th 1656.

1657 Susanah Alderson daugh^t of Rich : & Anne baptiz : Aprill 10th.

Magdalen Petty daugh^t of Andrew & Auis baptiz : May 14th.

Sarah Middleton daugh^t of Rich. & Eliz. baptiz : June 24th 1657.

William Thackwray sonn of Henry & Mary baptiz : November the 14th 1657.

Thomas Ammerell sonne of Robert Ammerall of Bickerton in the parrish of Bilton was baptized at cowthrop Bilton haveing no Minister November the 29th 1657.

Frances Brignall of Bickerton sonne of Richard baptized December the 6th 1657.

Anne Pullen Daughter of William Pullen of Bickerton was baptized December the 28th 1657.

Richard Gell sonne of John & Eliz. baptiz : January ninth.

Henry Petty sonne of Edward & Eliz : baptized the 23rd day of January 1657.

Ruth Abbay daughter of Robert of Tockwith in the Parrish of Bilton by reason of the vacancie their was baptized at cowthrop March the 14th 1657.

1658 Anne Colby daughter of Tho : & Ann baptiz. June the 25th 1658.

Anne Thomplinson of Tockwith daughter of John baptiz. October ye 13th 1658.

Henry Petty sonne of Henry & Margret baptized December ye 22th 1658.

Elizabeth Gill daughter of Robert & Jane baptized January ye 22th 1658 nata fuit January the 9th.

1659 Richard Thackwray son of Henry baptiz : decemb : 10th 1659.

John Petty son of Edward baptiz : February 10 . 1659.

1660 Robert Petty son of Andrew baptiz : Septemb : 14th 1660.

Rachell Gell daughter of John & Elizabeth baptized November 17th Anº 1660.

1661 Anne Alderson daughter of Richard & Anne baptizata fuit 11th die Maii Anno Domi 1661.

Georgius filius Henrici & Margeretæ Petty de mooreside baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Augusti Anno 1661.

Hellena Chapman filia Bassilii Chapman et Hellenæ uxor. illius baptiz : fuit septimo die Decembris Anno Domi 1661.

Hellena Brumrick de Ribston, Dorothœa Deighton et Roberto Lupton junior de Ingmanthrop testibus.

Hanna Petty filia Edwardi Petty & Elizabethæ uxor. illius baptiz : fuit septimo die Decembris Anº 1661. Richd. Alderson Eliz : Gell & Jana Clough de Cowthrop tests.

Anna filia Gulielmi Beilby et Mariæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit vicesimo die Decembris Anº 1661. Caleb Sharpray Anna Wilstrop et Jana Bridges de Cowthrop tests.

Petrus Thackwray filius Henrici Thackwray & Mariæ uxor. illius baptiz. fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Februarii Anº 1661 francisco Whincop de Walshford Thoma Whincop & Elizabetha Whincop de Hunsingore testibus.

1662 Moses filius Richardi Middleton et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit octavo die Augusti Ano 1662 Gulielmo Mann de Thorpe underwood Gulielmo Beecroft de Plumpton et Hellena Flint uxore Henrici Flint Rector de Cowthrop compro.

Johannes filius Johannis Clough et Janæ uxoris illius baptizatus fuit Decimo tirtio die Sept. 1662 Johe Gell Henrico Thackwray et Hellena Flint quemlib. de Cowthrop compro . . . . .

Hellena filia Roberti Wright (de Tockwith in Proche de Bilton) et Elizabethæ uxoris illius baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die Mensis . . . . . Anº 1662 . . . . . .

1663 Thomas & Willm̃ Clough the sonnes of John & Jane were borne & baptized November 20th 1663.

John Gell the sonne of John & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December 21th 1663.

Miles Alderson the sonne of Richard & Anne his wife was baptized Jan : 16 : 1663.

1663 Mary Beilby the daughter of William and Mary his wife was baptized february ye sixt.

1664 Richard the sonne of Andrew Petty & Avis his wife was baptized May 25.

John the sonne of Basil Chapman & Olive his wife was baptizd October 22.

Robert Clough the son of John & Jane his wife was baptizd the 3th day of Decembr 1664.

1665 Elianor Thackray the Daughter of Henry & Mary was Baptized May 19.

Richard Sharpray the sonne of Caleb Sharpray & Ann his wife was bapt. the 6th day of December 1665.

1666 Richard Alderson the sonne of Richard & Ann his wife was baptized upon the 2d day of June 1666.

Richard Chapman the sonne of Basil & Olive his wife was Baptizd the 15th day of September 1666.

Mary Gell the daughter of John and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 13th day of Octobr 1666.

William Beilby the son of William and Mary his wife was baptized Decemb. 18th.

Elizabeth Clough the Daughter of John & Jane his wife was baptized the 29th day of January 1666.

1667 Henry Hill the sonne of William & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 28th day of March 1667.

Peter Carrack the son of William & Ann his wife was baptized the 6th day of July.

Ellianor Petty the daughter of Andrew & Avis his wife was baptized the eleventh day of September 1667.

Elizabeth Sharprey the Daughter of Caleb & Anne his Wife was baptized Septembr 4 . 1667.

John Thackrey the sonne of Henry & Mary his Wife was baptized the seventh day of March 1667.

1668 William Clough the sonne of John & Jane his wife was Baptizd the 19th day of December 1668.

Henry Beilby the sonn of William & Mary his wife was Baptized the 13th day of March 1668.

1669 Elizabeth Gell the Daughter of John & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 19th day of June 1669.

Elizabeth Chapman the Daughter of Basill & Olive his wife was Baptized the 18th of Octobr 1669.

Matthew Carrack the sonne of Matthew & Margeret his wife was Baptized the 13th day of november 1669.

John Sharprey the sonne of Chaleb & Ann his wife was baptized the Eleventh day of December 1669.

Elianor Alderson the Daughter of Richard and Ann his wife was baptized the 26th day of February.

1670 Thomas Thackrey the son of Henry & Mary his wife was baptised the 21st day of August.

Robert Alderson the son of Richard & Ann his wife was baptised the 23rd day of February 1670.

1671 Mark the son of William Beilby & Mary his wife baptised the 6th of May 1671.

Elizabeth Petty the Daughter of Henry & Margeret his wife was Baptized the 18th day of August 1671.

John Tomlinson the son of John & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the tenth of February 1671.

1672 Thomas Wilstrop sonn of Henry & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ye 28th day of March 1672.

George Chapman Sonn of Basill & Ollif his wife was baptized ye 19th day of July An'o Domi 1672.

1673 Jane Sharprey daughter of Caleb & Ann his wife was baptized ye 18th day of may An'o Domni 1673.

Ellinor & Ann Daughters of Basill & Ollyfe his wife was baptized June ye first 1673.

Rowland Gell sonn of John & Elizabeth his wife was baptized July ye 5th 1673.

Thomas Beilby sonn of Willim & Mary his wife was Baptized ye 4th day of 9ber 1673.

1674 Charles Clough Son of John & Jane his wife was Baptiz September ye 14th.

John Clough Sonne of Richard & Rachell his wife was baptized Octobr 11th.

Henry Wilstrope sonne of Henry & Elizabeth his wife was baptized ye 25th February 1674.

1675 Thomas Chapman sonne of Basill and Olive His wife was Baptized march the 12th 1675.

Charles Gell sonne of John and Elizabeth His wife was baptized march the 19th 1675.

1676 Richard Bielby sonne of Willm & Mary was baptized September ye first 1676.

1675 Henry Wilstrop sonne of Henry and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized september the 30th 1675.

1676 Edward Clough sonne of John and Jane his Wife was Baptized November the 10th 1676.

Mary Varlay daughter of William and Mary his wife was Baptized the 3rd day of december 1676.

Robert Shaw son of William and Issabell his wife was baptized March the 17th 1676.

Edward Clough sonn of John and Jane his wife baptized September 22 1677.

Elizabeth Carracke daughter to William And Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March the . . . . .

1678 Elizabeth Winders Daughter to Thomas and Mary his wife Was baptized December ye 23rd 1678.

1679 Alisia Clough Daughter to John and Jane his Wife was Baptized May the 24th 1679.

James Carracke sonne of William and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized August the 2^d 1679.

1680 Arthur Beilby ye Sonne of William (& Mary) his wife was Baptized February the . . . . .

Elizabeth Headley daughter of Henry . . . . . his wife, was baptized ye 2^d Day of March An'. . . . .

Hellen Varley Daughter of W^m & Mary his wife was baptized ye 30th Day of March Anno Dom . . . . .

Pentecostes Gell Daughter of John & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ye 9th Day of May . . . . .

Wm Windreſs sonn of Tho: and Mary his wife was Baptized ye 2^d day of September Anno Domi 1680.

Isabel Clough Daughter of John and Jane his wife was Baptized ye 21st of September 1680.

Anne Chapman Daughter of Bazill & Olive his wife was Baptized ye 5th of October 1680.

Alice Carrack Daughter of W^m & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized ye 10th of Decemb. 1680.

1682 Margaret and Mary Windreſs daughters & twins of Tho: & Mary his wife was Baptized ye 2^d day of June 1682.

Hannah Thackwray Daughter of Henry & Hellen his wife was baptizd ye 11th of June 1682.

John Shaw son of W^m & Isabel his wife was baptized ye 20th of June 1682.

Henry Headley son of Henry and Eliz. his wife was baptized the 23^d of July.

Wm Carrack son of W^m and Eliz. his wife was baptized the 8th of August.

Ellinor Middleton daughter of Hen: and Mary his wife was baptized the 5th of 7^ber.

1683 Avice Chapman Daughter of Basill & Ollife his wife was Baptized ye 1^t of 7^ber 1683.

Mary Carrack Daughter of Hen: & Xtian his wife was Baptized ye 9th of March 1683.

Jane Carrack Daughter of Wm Carrack & Eliz: was Baptiz'd the 16th of March 83.

1684 Henry Thackrey son of Hen: & Elinn was bapt: ye 3^d of Aprill 1684.

Richard Petty son of George & Dorothy his wife was Baptizd ye 17th of May 84.

Michael Windreſs son of Tho: & Mary his wife was baptiz'd the 14 of October, 84.

Elizabeth Middleton Daughter of Hen: & Mary was Baptizd ye 26 of October, 1684.

1685 Sarah & Elling Twins & Children of William & Elizab: Carrack was baptized July 21th A^o 1685.

Matthew Carrack son of Henry & Chrtn his wife was baptized Septemb. 25 A° 1685.

1686 Anne Wilstrop Daughter of Henry and Anne his wife baptized June 17 A° 1686.

William Petty son of George & Dorothy his wife was baptized August 15 A° 1686.

Paull Carrack son of Henry & Christian his Wife was baptized February 7 A° 1686.

1687 Barbary Petty daughter of Henry and Anne his wife was baptized June ye third A° 1687.

Maria filia Henrici Headley de Broadoke house In parrochia de Bilton et Elizabethæ uxoris baptizata fuit Quinto Die Septembris Anno Domi 1687.

Matthæus Carrack filius Gulielmi Carrack et Elizabethæ uxoris baptizatus fuit viceſsimo sexto die Martii Annoq : Domi 1688.

Grace Middleton daughter of Henry & Mary his wife was babtised ye 16th of September in ye year of our L^d 1687.

Nathaniel ye son of Henry Petty & Anna his wife was babtised August y^e 5th 1688.

Henrie Petty y^e son of Georg and Dorithie his wife was baptized y^e 24 of March 1688.

James y^e son of Henry Thackery & Mary was babtised y^e 22^d of Decem. 1689.

Henry son of Henry Carrack and Christiana was babtised Jan : 20th $168\frac{90}{9}$.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry Pettit & Ann his wife was babtised Jan 19th $168\frac{90}{9}$.

Jane Middleton Daughter of Hen. and Marry his wife was baptised May y^e 23^d 1690.

Deborah the daughter of Henry Carrack & Christi : his wife was babtised October 18th 1691.

Agnas Daughter of Rachel Gell was babtised Febr. 1st $169\frac{1}{2}$ Spuria.

Edward son of Hen : Pettitt was babtised July 31 1692.

Thomas son of Thomas Hill of Bickerton was babtised July 17th 1692.

George the son of Rich : Chapman of Cowthrop was baptised August 30th 1692.

1693 Mary Middleton daugter of Henry and Mary his wife was baptized April y^e 30th.

Ellen a Lee daugter of Robt & Elyzabeth his wife was baptized Augt ye 13th (1693).

1693 Ellen Petty daughter of Henry & Anne his wife was baptized november y^e first 1693.

1695 John Chapman sone to Richard and Anne his wyffe was baptized the twenty and first of July 1695.

William sone of Henry Middleton of Couthrope was baptized the 28th of January $169\frac{5}{6}$:

Isabel daughter of Henry Petty of Couthrope was baptized the 8th of March $169\frac{5}{6}$.

Marke Burliegh sone of Marke in Couthrope Hall was borne and named upon the 17th day of August 1696.

[Marke Burliegh a Quaker.]

Rebeccah daughter of John Thackary Black-smith in Couthrope was baptized the 6th of October 1696.

Mary Petty daughter of George in Couthrop was baptized the 7th of November 1696.

Sarah Claigg daughter of Abraham in the Ash-hagg was baptized the 16th december 1697.

John Clough sone of William in Couthrope was baptized the 4th of March 1697.

Elizabeth Chapman daughter of Richard in Couthrope was baptized the 18th March 169$\frac{8}{7}$.

Peter Stodhart sone of Mr peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized the 28th of July 1698.

1699 Grace Petty daughter of Richard in Couthroppe was baptized the 22d of January 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Christian Petty daughter of Henry in Couthroppe was baptized the 29th of October 1699.

Abraham Claig sone to Abraham workman in Couthrope wood was baptized the 11th of December 1699.

Alice Carrack daughter of John in Couthrope was baptized the 16th of January 1699 & 1700.

Sarah Stodhart daughter of Mr peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized the 15th March 1699.

1700 Elizabeth Clough daughter of William in Couthrope was baptized the 23d August 1700.

1700 Basill Chapman sone to Richard & Ann his wife was baptized January ye 26th.

1700 Mary Akeham Daughter to John of Marston & Ann his wife was baptized the second day of feb. 1700.

1700 Margret Oates Daughter to Willm and Margret his wife was baptized 11th day of March 1700.

1700 John Thackray Son to John and Catherine his wife was baptized March the 14th 1700.

Mary Claigg Daughter to Abraham workman in Ash-Hagg was baptized the 26th December 1700.

Jennat Stodhart Daughter of mr Peter Curate of Cowthrop was Baptized may the fourth 1702.

Wm : Clough Son of henry was Baptized Jan : ye 2d 1702.

Wm Oates Son to Wm was baptised July ye 13th 1703.

William Claig sone of Abraham workman in Couthropwood was baptized the 6th of November 1703.

1703 Elizabeth Wilstrope daughter of Thomas in Couthrope moor-side was baptized the 8th of November 1703.

Robert Aldersone sone of Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 13th of December 1703.

Basil Chapman son of Richard in Couthrope was baptized the 13th of January 170$\frac{4}{3}$.

Isabel Stodhart daughter of mr peter Curate of Cowthrope was baptized the 17th of April 1704.

1704 Anne Petty daughter of Henry in Couthrope was baptized the 8th of may 1704 :

Mary Chapman daughter of Thomas in Couthrope was baptized 7th of October 1704.

William fletcher son of William in Couthrope moor side was baptized february 2d 1704.

Henry Thackaray son of John in Couthrope was baptized march 10th 1704.

Henry Wilstrope son of Thomas in Couthrope moor-side was baptized the 4th of August 1705.

Isabel Shaw daughter of Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 12th of august 1705.

William Carrack son of William in Couthrop-Lodge was baptized the 28th of November 1705.

John Claig sone of Abraham worke-man in Couthrope wood was baptized January the 5th 1705.

Ann Oates daughter of William in Couthrope was baptized January the 15th 1705.

William Alderson sone of Robert in Couthrope was baptized January the 26th 1705.

Robert Clough Son of William in Couthrope was baptized february the 23d 1705.

Sarah daughter to Thomas Chapman was baptized Octobr yè 26th 1706.

1706 Moses fletcher son of Willm in Cowthrop moor-side was baptized January 26th.

1707 Thomas Wilstrope Son of Thomas in Couthrope moore-side was baptized 4th of august 1707.

Anne Stodhart daughter of mr peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized January 16th 1707.

1708 Mary Shaw daughter of Robert in Couthrop was baptized the 16th of April 1708.

Elizabeth Carrack daughter of William in Couthrope-Lodge was baptized the 11th of may 1708.

Richard Backhouse son of Mathew in Couthrope was baptized September 29th 1708.

1708 Anne Claig daughter of Abraham workman in Couthrop-wood was baptized october 11th 1708.

Richard Petty son of Richard in Couthrope was baptized the 31 of January 170$\frac{9}{8}$.

John fletcher son of William in Couthrope moor-side was baptized 19th of march 170$\frac{8}{9}$.

1709 Mary Wilstrope daughter of Thomas in Couthrope moor-side was baptized 29th of april 1709.

Miles Alderson son Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 4th of September 1709.

Edward Clowgh son of William in Couthrope was baptized november 14th 1709.

Mary Chapman daughter of Thomas in Couthrope was baptized the 11th of february 1709.

1710 Elizabeth Turner daughter of John in Couthrope-Hall was baptized the 11th of april 1710.

James Carrack Son of William in Couthrop-Lodge was baptized July 12th 1710.

Mary Claig daughter of Abraham workman in Couthrop-wood was baptized 28th July 1710.

Mary Stodhart daughter of m̃r peter Curate of Couthrope was baptized the 13th of September 1710.

Mathew and John Oates Twins sons of William in Couthrope was baptized the 16th of January 1710.

John Shaw son of William in Couthrope was baptized the 28th of January 1710.

Anne Backhouse daughter of Mathew in Couthrope was baptized the 12th of march 1710.

1711 Marmaduke Wilstrope son of Thomas in Couthrope-moorside was baptized the 30th of June 1711.

Martha Alderson daughter of Robert in Couthrope was baptized the 8th of January 1711.

Sarah Fletcher daughter of William in Couthrope-moorsyde was baptized february the 2d 1711.

1712 John Turner son of John in Couthrope-hall was baptized the first day of April 1712.

Ruth daughter of Thomas Chapman was baptized October ye 26th 1712.

James Claig son to Abraham and Sara his wife was baptized november ye 2d 1712.

Thomas Clough son to Wiłm and Ann his wife was baptized December ye 3d 1712.

John Thomlinson son to Wiłm and Grace his wife was baptiz. May ye 10th 1713.

Elzabeth Clough daughter to Willm and Mary his wife was baptized May ye 29th 1713.

Ketherine Thackray Daughter to John and Katherine his wife was Baptized July ye 7th 1713.

John Carrack son to William was Baptized December the 13 1713.

Richard Alderson son to Robert and Ann his wife was Baptized March ye 22 17$\frac{3}{14}$.

Wiłm Belerby son of Thomas and Jane his wife was Baptized July ye 26th 1714.

Wiłm Wilstrope son of Thomas in Cowthrop moore-side was Baptized September the 24 1714.

John Clough son to Willm and Mary his wife was Baptized Decembr ye 4th 1714.

John Thomson son to Mathew and Mary his Wife was Baptized January the 30 1714.

James Backhouse son to Mathew and Mary his Wife was Baptized August ye 8 1715.

Isabela Carrack Daughter to Willm and Ann his wife Was Baptized Septembr 20 1715.

1715 William Thomlinson Son to willm and Grace his wife was Baptized Septemb ye 25.

Elizabeth fletcher Daughter to willm and Mary his wife was Baptized october ye 14 1715.

Isabell Shaw Daughter to will^{m} and Rachil his wife was Baptized february ye 5th 1715.

Richard Preston Son to will^{m} in Cow . . . . . wood was Baptized ye 8th day of June 1716.

Anne Alderson Daughter to Robert and Ann his wife was Baptized September ye 16 1716.

Ann Willstrop Daughter to Thomas in Cowthrop mooreside was Baptized octobr ye 27 1716.

Richard Clough son of W^{m} and Mary his wife was Baptized ye 31th day of Octobr 1716.

1716 Elizabeth Belerby Daughter to Thomas in Cowthrop was Baptized January ye 18.

Ann Headley Daughter of Willm in Cowthrop was Baptized ye 23th of April 1717.

George Petty son of Richard and Ann his wife was Baptized May ye 10th 1717.

Richard Fletcher son of Will and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd october ye 25th 1717.

Henry Thomlinson son of W^{m} and Grace his Wife was Baptized february ye 16th 1717.

Ann Carrack Daughter of Willm in Cowthrop Lodge was Baptized March ye 11th 1717.

1718 Amy Chapman Daughter of Thomas in Cowthrop was Baptized ye 15th of november.

Ann Clough Daughter of Willm in Cowthrop was Baptized ye 22th of november 1718.

John Willstrop son of Thom. in Cowthrop moore-side was Baptized December ye 16th 1718.

Ann fletcher Daughter to W^{m} was Baptized March ye 3th 1718.

1719 John Bellerby son of Thomas in Cowthrop was Baptized novbr ye 14th 1719.

Henry Petty son of John in Cowthrop was Baptized november ye 16th 1719.

Alice Carrack Daughter of Willm in Cowthrop Lodge was Baptized December ye 8th 1719.

Elizabeth Chapman Daughter of Thomas was Baptized December ye 18th 1719.

Anne Beilby Daughter of John in Cowthrop was baptized January ye 9th 1719.

Mary Headley Daughter of W^{m} in Cowthrop was Baptized march ye 19th 1719.

1720 John Lythe son of John in The Parish of Walton was Baptized in Cowthrop Church April ye 23th 1720.

Alice Clough Daughter of Edward was Baptized The 8th Day of June

Henry fletcher Son of Willm and Mary his wife was Baptized July ye 31.

Christopher Thomlinson Son of W^{m} and Grase his wife Was Baptized August ye 21.

Mary oates Daughter of Richard and Mary his wife was Baptized february ye 10th 1720.

1721 Jane Petty Daughter of John and Barbary his wife was Baptized September ye 29th 1721.

William Clough son of Willm and Mary his wife was Baptized november ye 24.

Elisebeth Beilby Daughter of John and Hannah his wife was Baptized ye 3th day of february 1721.

Richard oates Son of m^r Richard schoolmaster and Mary his wife was Baptized novem^br the 9th day 1722.

Edward Clough Son of Edward and Mary his wife was Baptized febury ye 10th 1722.

Henry Carrack Son of Wiłł^m and Ann his wife was Baptized August ye 29 1723.

Thomas Clough Son of William and Mary his wife was Baptized March ye 13 172¾.

Mary Beilby Daughter of John and hannah his wife was Baptized March The 20th 172¾.

Elizabeth Chapman Daughter of John and Sarah his wife was Baptized May ye 14 1725.

BURYALL begynnyng in the yeare of
o^r l god 1568 :

Imprimis sir John wylkinson curate was buryed : december 25 An'o dn'i 1568.

Item effam sharpray the wyfe of wylliam was buryed January 15 1570 :

It. elyzabeth clifforth daughter to syr Ingram Clyforth knight was buryed octob : 4 1570.

It. Agnes chapmā buryed octob : 10 : 1571.

It. lady An clyfforth wyfe to syr Ingram was buryed decēbe 9 : 1571.

It. wylliā walsh was buryed march 4 : 1571.

Itē Jane Crawman alias falconer the daughter of John was buryed maye 5. Anno dn'i 1572 :

It. edmūd wylkinson sō to John was buryed march 16 . 1572.

It. X'pofer mydleton was buryed novembr 9 : An'o dn'i 1572 :

Item Anthony Creightō Alias falconer was buryed Apryll 3 : 1573 :

It. wylliā sharpray buried July 21 : 1573 :

Item robert casse son to Edmond was buried may xi : 1573 :

Item Isabell bynkes the wyfe of Robert the Elder was buryed the 17 day of septēbe Anno dn'i 1573.

Item ye right woorshipfull sir Ingram clyfforth knight died & was buryed the 15 of January An'o dn'i 1577.

Itē Robt Thompson was buryed the 7 day of maye An'o dn'i 1578 :

It. Jenett bland wyfe to randall was buryed the xi day of July 1578 :

It. wyllyā pettye was buryed ye 18 day of december : 1580.

It. John chapmā senio^r was buryed ye 2 of october anno dn'i 1581 :

Item John pyper the elder : buryed october 13 an'o dn'i 1581 :

Item John crawmond Alias falconer was buryed January 18 : 1582.

It. margrete heslyngtō daughter to robt was buryed January 9 : an'o dn'i 1583 :

Itē Robt bynkes thelder was buryed febru 2°: An'o dn'i 1585.

It. mark hardye son of stephen hardy was buryed apryll 16 : 1585 :

Item Isabell Allayne wyfe to John Allayne was buryed octobr 30 . 1585 :

Item Robert park was buryed the 4th of July An'o dn'i 1586 :
wyllyā shaw was buryed februar. 18 : 1586.
It. wyllyā gyll sonn to thomas was buryed August 15 . 1586.
It. robert chapmā sonn to John chapmā was buryed septēb 1o 1586.
It. Ann moor buryed Januar. 7 : 1587 :
It. meryall pyper wydow buryed octobe 23 : Anno dn'i 1587 :
It. margret hūdreth Alias linzlay was buryed november 9 1587 :
Itē Jennet park wydow was buryed the 15 of november 1587.
Itē John pyper dyed the 16 of march 1588.
It. James hudsō dyed 31 of march 1588.
It. Agnes heslynton was buryed apryl 30 : Anno domini 1589 :
Item the daughter of wylliā Jackmā was buryed unchristned June 21 : 1589.
Itē barbara gyll the daughter of thomas was buryed november 24 : an'o dn'i 1592 :
Itē Robert walkar was buryed apr. 22 : An'o dn'i 1592 :
It. Randall bland was buryed the 16 of maye : 1596 :
Itē Alisse hardye buryed 27 : of septē An'o dn'i 1597 :
Itē Grace hardy was buryed the eleventh of decēber 1598.
Itē Elyzabeth hardy was buryed the 2d of februarye 1598 :
Item John page was buryed the 21 of february 1599
Itē lyonell atkinson was buryed the eleventh of March An'o domini 1599 :
Item John walmsley the sonn of the woorshipfull mr . . . . . was buryed the 25 of apryll 1600.
Item Jannett Cowbury was buryed the 4 day of march 1601 :
Item The woorshipfull maistris helenor walmesley was buryed the xxi of septemb. 1601 : & in the 43 of the reigne of elysabeth.
It. Roger battersbye was buryed the xxv day of november 1602 : & in the 44 year of the reigne of elyzabeth :
Item Robert Skott was buryed the ix day of february 1602 :
Item Robert gell the son of John gell was buryed the xii day of november 1603 :
Item Barbara thackwraye was buryed the 4 day of January 1603.
It. Isabill battersbye wydow was buryed the third day of november 1603 : in the fyrst year of the reigne of or most gratius king James :
Itē barbary Jackmā was buryed the 10 day of aprill 1604 in the second yeare of the reigne of or most soveraigne king James king of england :
Item Thomas Sharpray was buryed the xxix day of maye 1605 :
Item Johanna Marstone was buryed the 5th day of febr. 1606 An'o regni Jacobi regis angl : 3.
Item Johanna Marsdenn seunda filia Edouardi was buried Aprill 12th 1607. Ao reg : Jacobi quinto.
Itm Franciscus Hardy secundus filius Margaretæ was buryed Maye 10th 1607 Ao reg : Jacobi quinto.
1607 Leonardus Moore primo die Augusti sepeliebatur quinto Jacobi regis anno.
Thomas Gill duodecimo die Augusti sepeliebatur Annoq. Jacobi regis quinto.
Katherina Binkes tricesimo die Augusti sepeliebatur Annoq Jacobi regis quinto.

Thomas Knowles secundo die Novembris sepeliebatur Annoq Jacobi regis quinto.

Item Jane brignall sepulta 23 martii Annoq Ja. 6.

Item Robert hardye the sonn of Robert was buryed februarij 1609 : añoq. regni Jacobi : 6to :

Item John playsterer the son of margrete spurius was buryed the 30 day of september 1610 : & in the 7th yere of o^{r} kinges ma^{tl}.

Item Robert Bynkes the elder was buryed the Eleventh of march 1612 in the 9th year of o^{r} kinges ma^{ty} his Reigne in england :

Item Johana sive Frances Awdersonn the daughter of Ralf was buryed the 20 of march 1512 Jacobi 9 :

Item Edward porter soñ to John was buried the 22 of march, eodem Anno dni & regis nostri Jacobi 9 . 1612 :

Item Isabel fenton alias rowles was buried March 24th 1612 : in ye 9th year of o^{r} kinges most excellent ma^{tles} Reigne.

Item Wyllyam Jackmā was buryed the 3 day of october 1612 & in the 9th yeare of o^{r} kyng James.

Maria Lock sepulta fuit septimo die Novembris anno dn'i 1612°.

Judith Kaye sepulta fuit 10° Aprilis 1613°.

Andræas Binkes sepultus erat 4 Maii 1613°.

Johanna Alderson sepulta fuit 11° Maii 1613°.

Meryall hardye was buryed 15^{t} of aprill 1614 & in the xi yeare of o^{r} gratios kyng James.

Robertus Jackson incumbens Rectoriæ Ecc̄lie Parochialis de Colthorpe sepultus erat 29° Aprilis 1615°.

Hellena Samme alias Parkinson sepeliebatur vicesimo octavo Martii 1616.

Iſsabella Varley uxor Guilielmi Varley, filia Leonardi Moore sepulta fuit decimo septimo Julii 1617°.

Elizabetha Randall alias Alderson sepulta fuit secundo Maii 1618°.

Margareta uxor Roberti Binkes prius demortui sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Julii 1618°.

Richardus filius Ric̄hi Marston et Agnetis uxoris illius sepultus fuit duodecimo die Januarii 1618°.

Anna uxor Joh̄is Cloughe sepulta fuit decimo Augusti 1619°.

Elizabetha Briggs vidua sepulta fuit decimo q . . . die Augusti 1619°.

Joh̄es Scales de capella sepultus fuit viceſsimo octavo die Augusti 1619°.

Stephanus Hardy octogenarius sepultus fuit decimo tertio die Junii 1620°.

Willmus filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizab. uxoris illius, infantulus, sepultus fuit sexto die Octobris 1620.

Joh̄es Clough octogenarius superq. sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die Januarii 1620.

Epham Allein alʒ Walton uxor Joh̄is Holmes alʒ Walton sepeliebatur sexto die Maii 1621.

Joh̄es Chapman senior (filius Joh̄is demortui anno 1581) sepultus fuit decimo tertio die Octobris 1621.

Richardus Allein octogenarius superq. sepultus fuit quinto die Januarii 1621.

Thomas Midleton filius Henrici infantulus sepeliebatur tricesimo die Januarii 1621°.

Georgius Kaye infantulus filius Ric̄hi et Gratie uxoris illius sepultus fuit tricesimo Martii 1622°.

Richardus Filius Radulphi Alderson biennius, sepeliebatur vicesimo tertio die Augusti : 1622°.

Genneta Scales vidua Johis Scales de capella, prius demortui, sepeliebatur sexto die Januarii 1622°.

Robertus Timmerton pegrinarius sepult. 30° die Januarii 1622.

Richus Skeldon octogenarius superq. sepeliebatur vicesimo tertio die Junii 1623°.

Margareta uxor Roberti Gill inhumata fuit tricesimo die Augusti 1623°.

Johes filius Johis Chapman et Elizabethæ uxoris illius sepultus fuit decimo octavo die Novembris . 1623° sesquiennius.

Elizabetha uxor Johis Burton sepeliebatur octavo die Decembris 1623°.

Robertus Browne peregrinarius eodem die et mense sepultus fuit.

Margareta uxor Thomæ Samme sepeliebatur tricesimo die Januarii, 1623°.

Katherina vidua relicta Leonardi Moore prius demortui sepeliebatur quarto die Febr : 1623.

Edward Log, alias Robinson, sepultus fuit decimo quinto die Februarii, 1623°.

Ingramus Midleton sepultus fuit vicesimo die Junii 1624° : ætatis suæ 52°.

Katherina uxor Johannis Holmes alias Walton sepulta fuit decimo quinto die Novemb. 1625.

Isabella Shaw uxor Henrici Shaw sepulta Fuit quarto die Julii : 1626.

Issabella Euers paupercula sepeliebatur ultimo die Januarii 1626.

Johannes filius Richi Kaye et Gratiæ uxoris illius infantulus sepultus fuit 22° die mensis Martii . 1626°.

Henricus Thackwrey sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Julii Anno dn'i 1627°.

Anna uxor Roberti Hardy sepeliebatur quarto die Augusti, 1627°.

Rowlandus filius Johis Gell et Gratiæ uxoris illius sepeliebatur vicesimo secundo die Aprilis 1628°.

Henricus Pettie senior octogenarius superq. sepultus fuit oltimo die Augusti 1628°.

Gratia filia Georgii Pettie et Anna uxoris illius infantula sepulta est octavo die Septemb. 1628°.

Anna Pettie vidua relicta Henrici Pettie senioris, sepeliebatur 27° Januarii 1628.

Anna Gill vidua relicta Thomæ Gill prius demortui sepulta est decimo die Junii 1629°.

Richus Kaye sesquisexennis, filius Richi et Gratiæ uxoris illius sepultus est sexto die Augusti 1629°.

Richus Walkar sexagenarius sepultus est undecimo die Augusti : 1629°.

Richus filius Henrici Shaw et Cæciliæ uxoris illius infantulus sepultus est 12° die Januarii : 1629.

Gratia, uxor Richi Kaii (Incumbentis Rctoriæ de Colthorpe :) dilectissima : diem supremũ clausit 23° die Martii . 1630 : die Mercurii, scil : circiter 4am horam—pomeredianã . sepulta . a . die sequenti.

Richus Marston sepultus est sexto die Maii 1631°. Quo die etiam Robertus filius Hugonis Snawsell de Bilton Armigeri ibm inhumatus est.

Chroferus Watson decimo septimo die mensis Junii : 1631, moritur et sepultus est.

Elisabetha filia Calebis Sharporay, viginti trium annorũ : moritur, et sepulta est vicesimo sexto die Julii 1631.

Janeta Skeldon vidua octogenaria superq. moritur et inhumatur vicesimo nono Septembris : 1631°.

Thomas Simpson de Capella octogenarius, mortuus et sepultus est oltimo die Octobris : 1631°.

Genneta Chapman vidua sepulta est die festo Sancti Matthiæ : viz : 25° die Februarii : 1631°.

1632 Richardus Kay ecclesiæ parochi. Cowthrope Rector sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Decembris, an' 1632.

1633 Pentecostes Gell uxor Johannis Gell Junioris sepulta fuit viceſsimo secundo die Augusti a° : 1633.

1634 Isabella Walker vidua moritur et inhumatur viceſsimo secundo die mensis Junii . a° : 1634.

Rachell Gell filia Johis Gell Junioris sepulta decimo octavo die mensis Julii . 1634.

Thomas Samme viceſsimo quinto die mensis Julii : 1634, sepultus est.

Johannes Gell Junior, clericus sepultus est duodecimo die mensis Januarii Anno dn'i 1634.

Gracia Gell uxor Joannis Gell senioris sepulta fuit undecimo die mensis Februarii Anno dn'i 1634.

1635 Henricus filius Henrici Petty sepeliebatur 4° die Augusti 1635.

1636 Henricus Shaw de Capella sepultus est viceſsimo octavo die mensis Martii 1636.

Thomas Sharporey filius Calebis Sharporey sepultus fuit undecimo die mensis Maii An': 1636.

Richardus Smith filius Richardi sepeliebatur decimo septimo die mensis Maii An'o 1636.

Johães Aldersonne sexagenarius supq. sepeliebatur nono . die Martii mensis Anni supradicti 1636.

1637 Susanna Petty filia Henrici Petty et Jenetæ uxoris illius sepulta fuit tertio die Aprilis 1637.

Anna Sharprey uxor Caleb. Sharprey sepeliebatur sexto die mensis Augusti Ann : dn'i 1637.

Thomas Wannup sepultus est viceſsimo tertio Augusti . Ao 1637.

Gratia Middleton vidua sepulta fuit Octavo die Novembris 1637.

Radulphus Alderson Sepultus fuit viceſsimo secundo die mensis Februarii 1637.

Elizab : Wardle paupercula sepulta fuit decimo tertio die Mensis Februarii 1637.

1638 Johannes Flint Ecclesiæ Paroch : de Cowthorp Rector sepultus fuit decimo nono die April. an : Dmi 1638.

Anna Thackray filia Petri Thackray & Gratiæ uxor. ejus sepulta fuit decimo quinto die Junii 1638.

Robertus Binkes sepultus fuit septimo die Januarii an : Dom : 1638.

1639 Robertus Parkinson sepultus fuit viceſsimo tertio die Septembris an : Dmi : 1639.

Elizabetha Shaw filia Henrici Shaw de Capella sepulta fuit viceſsimo tertio die Novembris 1639.

1640 Johannes Holmes alias Walton sepultus fuit duodecimo die Octobris 1640.

1641 Gulielmus Petty Filius Georgii Petty sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Julii 1641.

1642 Elizabeth Alderson vidua sepeliebatur viceſsimo seundo die Aprilis 1642.

Johannes Gell octogenarius supq. sepultus est viceſsimo septimo die decembris viz. in festo Sctī Johannis Evangelist. 1642.

1643 Johannes Dobson Miles in fluvio demersus sepeliebatur vigeſsimo secundo die Augusti 1643.

Alisia Clough uxor Johannis Clough sepeli: 28° Novēbris 1643.

Filius abortivus Davidi Alderson sepel: 29° Novēbris 1643.

Filius abortivus Gulielmi Walkar sepe: 24° Decembris 1643.

1644 Petrus Thackwray sepēl: 23° Die Decembris 1644.

Johannes Raper filius Janæ Raper alienæ sepel: 2° Die Januarii 1644.

Johannes Clough sepeliebatur 24° Die Martii 1644.

1645 Anna uxor Ricardi Roundell sepel: 5° Die Septembr. 1645.

Jenneta Thorp sepelieb. 9° Die Septembr. 1645.

Filia abort: Andr: Petty sep: 9° Die Decembr. 1645.

1646 Anna Sharprey filia Caleb. Sharprey sepel. 2° die Aprilis.

Gracia Thackray vidua sepel. 27° die Aprilis.

Johannes Cooke sepel. 23mo die Maii.

Caleb Sharprey sepel. 4° die Junii.

1647 Barbara Binks vidua sepel. 11mo die April:

Anne Shaw Daughter to Robt & Margret sepel. 6th die Martii.

1648 Gratia Spencer uxor Isaac sepult. 27° die Novembris.

1650 Robert Middleton sonne to Richī & Eliz Infante: buried septr. 18°.

Isabell Wivell Wife to Thomas buried November 12.

David Alderson buried December 30th.

Thomas Smith Infantū: buried January 7th.

Elizabeth Burton Wife to John buried february 13.

1651 Henry Petty buried June 22th.

Barbara Petty Infant: buried August 18th.

1652 Miles a stranger buried August 19.

1653 Robert Hardy buried October 17th 1653.

John Smith Infantū buried January ye 7th 1653.

Mary Petty daughter to Andrew & Avis buried March 13th.

Ingram Middleton sonn of Richī: & Elizā: buried March 14.

1654 Robert Sharpray buried Aprill the 14th 1654.

Godfrey Copley sonn to Mr [*blank*] & Mistrs Judeth his wife of Spradbrough deceased at Wilstrop & buried at cowthrop July the 22th 1654.

Ingram Alderson sonn of Rich: & Anne buried January the 24th 1654.

1655 Elizabeth Parkinson widow buried May ye 11th 1655.

1656 John Varley son of Richī: & Elling buried May 29th.

Elizabeth Gill second Wife of Robert buried July 16th.

1657 Richard Varley sonn of Richard & Elling was buried Aprill 25th 1657.

Grace Middleton daughter of Richard & Elizabeth buried July the fourth 1657.

Elizabeth Middleton wife of Henry was buried January the 16th 1657.
Robert Clotherer buried february the 11th.
John Chapman buried February the 14th.
Thomas Gamble of Tockwith buried March 17th 1657.
1658 Jennet Petty widow buried sept. the sixt 1658.
John Clough ye Elder buried October the third 1658.
Henry Middleton buried October the fift 1658.
John Burton buried Octob. 18 1658.
Henry Petty sun of Henry buried Novemb. 14th.
Ann Colby daughter of Tho: & Ann buried Janũ. 11th.
Richard Parkinson buried February the second 1658.
1659 Elling Varley Wife of Rich: & her Childe being an Infant buried both in one grave July ye 8th 1659.
1660 Elizabeth Clough was buryed May 8th 1660.
Elizabeth Chapman May 16th was buryed 1660.
John Clough buryed August 14th 1660.
John Gell Junior buried June 17th 1660.
Margeret shaw buryed March 13 1660.
1661 William Varley buryed Aprile 11 1661.
April 6 Richard Varley the son of Wiłłm buryed.
Agnes Marston buryed Octob. 16th 1661.
Ellis Varley wife of Rich: buryed Octob. 31.
Decem 17 Allisia Petty buried November 13th 1661.
Ellin Chapman wife of Bassill buried Decemb. 7th.
Sarah Varley Daughter of Richd & Ellis buried Decemb. 8 1661.
Robertus Shaw Junior sepeliebat. 28th Decemb: Ao 1661.
filius abortivus Arthur Clarkson sepeliebat: 17 februarii 1661.
Susanna Alderson buried Feb. 5. 1660, she was forgot before.
Hellena filia Bassill Chapman Infantula sepulta est Nono die Mensis Martii Anno Domi 1661.
Alisia Clarkson uxor Arthuri Clarkson sepeli: 17 die Martii Anno Domi 1661.
1662 Johes filius Abrahami Rockcledge aliena sepel: 2o Maii 1662.
Richardus Sharpray sepeliebatur vicessimo primo 21 die Mensis Januarii Anno Domi 1662.
Mastr Richardus Roundell sepeliebatur Vicesimo tirtio die Februarii Ano 1662 Aged 74 years.
Anna Colby uxor Thomæ Colby sepeliebatur Decimo Quinto die Martii.
1663 Anna filia Mrl Guilielmi Mann sepulta est Decimo sexto die Maii Anno Domi 1663.
Domina Brigeta Roundell vidua sepeliebatur Decimo Quarto die Julii Anno domi 1663.
Tho: & Will Clough borne & buryed Novem. vith.
1664 Matthew Daniell buried March the 27 1664.
Olife Clough sepulta est secundi mensis Maii 1664.
Georgius Petty sepeliebatur 18o die Julii.
1667 Allice Carrier alias Gill Was buried August 7th.
1668 The Right Worshipfull Lady Julian Walmesley Widow was buryed the thirteenth day of October 1668.

1669 Jane Clough the wife of John Clough was buried the sixteenth day of December 1669. she was daughter to Willm Fentyman de Grimston.

1670 Elianor Alderson the daughter of Richard Alderson was buryed the 2^{d} day of April 1670.

Mary Swan the wife of William Swan was buryed the seven & twentyth day of August 1670.

Robert Shaw was buryed the 28th day of August 1670.

Olive Walkar was buryed the 30th day of August 1670.

Richard Alderson Junior was buryed the last day of August.

Jane Gill the wife of Robert Gill was buryed the fift of november.

Thomas Horsman alias Twiner was buryed January 13th.

Cicily Thomlinson was buryed January the 14th.

Robert Gill was Buryed the 19th day of March 1670.

Pentecost Gell the Daughter of John Gell was buried July 2 1671.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Petty & Margaret his wife was buryed the 19th of February 1671.

Mr Henry Flint Rector of Cowthrop was Buried the 9th day of March Anno Dom̃ni 1671.

1672 George Chapman Infant child of Basill Chapman & Olliffe his wife was buried July ye 20th An'o Dom̃ni 1672.

Elizabeth Thomlinson wife of John was Buryed February the 17th An'o 1672.

1673 Filia abort^{a} Ricardus Clough & Rachell uxor^{s} ejus sepulta fuit vicefsimo quarto die Septembris 73.

Barbara Johnson was buried December ye 2^{d} 1673.

1674 Thomas Bielby sonne of William Bielby & Mary His wife was buryed June the 30th 1674.

Anne Chapman daughter of Basill and Oliffe his wife was Buryed October the 7th 1674.

Elinor Chapman daughter of Basill and Olife his wife was Buryed November 24th 1674.

Mary Carrack saruant to William Carrack was buryed January the 12th 1674.

Filia abort^{a} of Henry Wilstrop and Elizabeth His wife was Buryed February ye 25th.

1675 Caleb Sharpray was buried Aprill the 10th 1675.

Henry Wilstrope sonne of Henry was Buried Aprill the first Anno Dom̃i 1675.

Robert Petty sonne of Andrew and Anis his wife was Buried May the 17th, Anno Dom̃i 1675.

Olife Alderson daughter to Richard and Anne his wife was Buryed 23^{d} of May Anno Dom̃i 1675.

Thomas Sharpray sonne of Richard and Elianor His wife was Buryed the 5th day of december 1675.

Ellin Kendall wife of Richard was Buryed the 19th day of february 1675.

1676 Anne Petty widow of George was buryed June 15th 1676.

Rachell Clough wife of Richard was Buried November the 9th 1676

Edward Clough sonne of John and Jane his wife was Buryed November the 12th 1676.

Elizabeth Carrack daughter to Williā and Elizabeth his wife was Buried June the 4th 1678.

Richard Wilstrop son of Bartholomew of the City of Yorke was buryed August the 28 1679.

Mr Nicholas Kendall Curate of Cowthrop was Buried the 20th Day of December Anno Domini 1679.

Mary Beilby the Wife of William was buried the 29th Day of February Anno Dm̃ni 1680.

Arthur Beilby son of Wm & Mary his Wife was buried ye 10th Day of May Anno Domini 1680.

Anne Colby wife of Tho : was buried ye 5th Day of August Anno Dom : 1680.

Anne Kendall ye wife of Mr Nicol : was buried ye 10th Day of November Anno Dn'i 1680 :

Susan Parkinson Wife of Robert was buried ye 4th Day of January Ao 1680.

Isabel Clough Daughter of John and Jane his Wife was buried ye 24th of March, 1680.

1681 Matthew Hill son of Wm & Elizabeth his wife was buried ye 19th day of 7ber 1681.

Jane Petty Daughter of Henry & Barb : his wife was buried ye 21 day of Jañ : 1681.

Thomas Colby was buried ye 4th day of Feb : 1681.

1682 Margaret Wilson was buried ye 26th of Aprill 82.

Margaret Windress Daughter of Tho : & Mary his wife was buried ye 20 of July 1682.

Richard Sharprey son of Anne was buried ye first of December (82).

Eliz : Middleton wife of Richd was buried ye last Day of December 1682.

1683 Jane Tomlinson wife of Jo : (82) was buried ye 4th of May Anno Domi (83).

Jo : Sharprey son of Anne was buried ye 20th of December . 83.

(Elizabeth Wilstrop wife of Henry was buried ye 7th day of Aprill 83.)

Adventus was buried ye 31t of August . 84.

Mary Carrack Daughter of Hen : & Xtian his wife was buried ye 27 of August.

John Shaw son of Wm & Isabel his wife was buried ye 26 of september 1684.

Henry Thackrey was buried ye 23 of January 1684.

John Tomlinson was buried ye 22d day of Aprill Anno Dm̃ni 1685.

Jane Carrack Daughter of William and Elizabeth his wife was buried 23 day of September Ao 1685.

Matthew Carrack Son of Henry and Christian his Wife was buried Aprill 4th Ao 1686.

William Binks was buried Aprill 28 Ao 1686.

Anne Wilstrop the Daughter of Henry and Anne his wife was buried June 19 Ao 1686.

John Clough was buried Aprill 9 Ao 1687.

Elizabeth Brown was buried Febr : 25 168$\frac{8}{7}$.

William Varley was buried July y^e 22 1688.
Matthew Carrack son of William was buried 16th of August 1688.
Paul Carrack was buried desember y^e 16th 88.
Charles son of John Gell & Elizabeth Gell was buried October y^e 4th 1689.
Isabell Shaw wife of William was buried March 23^d 168$\frac{9}{9}$.
Edward Petty of Cowthrope Clerke of y^e parish of Cowthrope was buryed July 25th 1690.
William Carrack of Cowthrope Coroner was buryed 12th of Octob: 1690.
Thomas Dickson of Cowthrope was buried Octob: 26th 1690:
Henry son of Henry Carrack & Christian his wife was buried Jan: 2^d 1690.
Ann y^e wife of Hen. Wilstrope was buried September 29th 1691.
Robert Clough of Cowthrope was buried December 17th 169½.
Deborah Carrack Daughter of Henry & Christian his wife was buried December 21st 169½.
Margarett Daughter of Wiℍ Beilby was buried Xber 23 169½.
Agnes Daughter of Rachel Gell spuria was buried Febr: 3^d 169½.
Elizabeth Daughter of Caleb Sharprey & Ann his wife was buryed March 1st 169½.
Hellen Sharprey of y^e Moore-side was buryed May y^e last day 1692.
Andrew Petty of Cowthrope aged 7$\frac{5}{6}$ was buryed June y^e 19th 1692.
Ellinor.
Hellena Middleton Daughter of Henery of Cowthrope was buryed Aug: 29th 1692.
Elizabeth wife of Robert Law of Cowthrope was buryed December 29th 1692.
Jane Daughter of Henry Middleton & Mary his wife was buryed Jan. 19th 1692.
Edward son of Henry Pettie & Ann his wife was buryed Jan: 28th 1692.
Magdalene Pettie was buryed Aprill ye 10th 1693.
Ellen Petty daughter of Henry & Ann his wife was buried november ye third 1693.
John Chapman ye son to Basil was buried Febru: ye 24th 1693.
Thomas Swaiel was buried Feb ye 26th 1693.
Sara Maison Daughter to Mr Beniamin of Wetherby was buried March ye 12th 1693.
Elizabeth Carrack Wife to Willm was buried desember ye 14th 1694.
Mr Middleton Clerk was buried Jan ye 4th.
Eliz. Clough daughter of Jo: was buryed January ye 14th Anno Dom (1694).
Richard Clough of Cowthrope was buried July the 31th 1695.
Ellennar Suaile wife to James was buried the 27th of August (1695).
Benjamin Masone sone of Benjamin of Wetherby was buried at Couthrope the 12th of september (1695).
Elizabeth Hardgraves wife to Andrew was buried the 26th of April (1696).
Robert Parkinsone in Couthrope was buried the 30th of November (1696).

William . . . . . workman in Couthrope woods was buried march 23d 169$\frac{8}{7}$.

John Gell of Couthroppe was buried the 7th of May 1698.

Ann Carrack wife of William was buried the 8th of December 1699.

William Bilby in Couthrope was buried the 26th of March 1700.

Richard Bilby in Couthrope was buried the 18th of May 1700.

Sarah brogden wife of John workman in Couthrope wood was buried the 2d of septemb. 1700.

1702 Nathaniel the Son of Henry Petty & Ann his wife was Buried April ye 9th 1702.

William foster son of Caleb foster was Buried september ye 26th 1702.

Wm Middleton son of Hen : was Buried December ye 22d 1702.

Basill Chapman Son of Rich : was Buried Decembr ye 31th 1702.

Hen : Bosill was Buried March ye 9th 1702.

Richard Wright in Couthrope moore-side was buried January 12th 170$\frac{3}{4}$.

1704 Mary Chapman daughter of Thomas in Couthrop was buried October 19th 1704.

Elizabeth midlton daughter of Henry in Couthrop was buried December 8th 1704.

Margaret Wilstrope wife of Henry in Couthropmoore-side was buried January 12th 1704.

Catharin Buck in Couthrop was buried february 9th 1704.

Mary Claig daughter of Abraham workman in Couthropwood was buried March 9th 1704.

Grace petty daughter of Richard in Couthrope was buried the 2d day of June 1705.

1706 Anne petty daughter of Henry in Couthrope was buried the 29th day of March 1706.

Jane Clough ye Wife of John was Buried septembr. the 7th 1706.

1708 Alice Clough daughter of John in Couthrope was buried the 29th of april 1708.

Anne Alderson wife of Richard in Couthrope was buried the 27th of October 1708.

Richard Alderson in Couthrope was buried the 5th of december 1708.

Mary shaw daughter of Robert in Couthrope was buried the 27th of december 1708.

1709 Avice petty wife of Andrew in Cowthrope was buried the first of May 1709.

William Shaw of Couthrope was buried the first of december 1709.

1711 Samuel Tate in Couthrope was buried 18th of June 1711.

Basil Chapman in Couthrope was buried 13th of July 1711.

John Oates son of William in Cowthrope was buried 19th of August 1711.

Martha Alderson daughter of Robert in Couthrope was buried the 8th of January 17$\frac{11}{12}$.

Mary Wilstrope wife of Thomas in Couthrope moor-syde was buried the 16th of January 1711.

1712 Marmaduke Wilstrope son of Thomas in Couthrop-moor-syde was buried the 14th of April 1712.

George powell son of George workman in Couthrop wood was buried the 6th of June 1712 (a stranger).
Helen Turner wife of John in Couthrope Hall was buried the 13th of July 1712.
Mr Petter stodhart Curat was buried the 17th of Octobr. 1712.
James Clegg son to Abraham was buried 9br ye 15th 1712.
Elzabeth wife to Edward Petty was buried Decembr ye 17th 1712.
Henry Willstrop was buried Decembr ye 22d 1712.
Mary Thackray was Buried Jan: 28th 1712.
James Swaile was Buried August ye 2d 1713.
Henry Carrack of Couthrope was buried the 9th of January A.D. 1713.
1714 Mary ye wife of Thomas Chapman in Cowthrop was Buried february ye 3th 1714.
1716 Mary Wright in Cowthrop was Buried septembr ye 19 1716.
sarah the Wife of Abraham Claig workman in Cowthrop wood was Buried March ye 7th 1716.
1717 George Clement a stra(nger) in Couthrop was Buried May ye 5th 1717.
Hellin Thackeray wife of Hen in Cowthrop was Buried septemb ye 30.
John Tornor son to John in Cowthrop Hall was Buried october ye 14 1717.
Richard Fletcher son of Will in Cowthrop moore-side was Buried october ye 27th 1717.
1718 Ann Carrack Daughter of Wm in Cowthrop Lodge was Buried decembr ye 2d 1718.
Willm shaw in Cowthrop was Buried the 8th of february 1718.
Ann Fletcher Daughter of Wm was Buried March ye 8th 1718.
1719 Olive Chapman wife of Baswill in Cowthrop was Buried April ye 14 1719.
Anne Alderson Daughter of Robert in Cowthrop was Buried november ye 3th 1719.
Clare Headley wife of Henry in Cowthrop was Buried february ye 24th 1719.
1720 Matthew Backhouse houshold^r in Cowthrop was Buried Agust ye 20th 1720.
Abraham Claigg workman in Cowthrop Wood was Buried September ye 14th 1720.
1721 Beniamin swale Batchler in Cowthrop was Buried August ye 11th 1721.
Richard Petty housholder in Cowthrop was Buried Septemb. ye 8th 1721.
Isabell Woorth widow of ye Parrish of otley was Buried Decembr. ye 4th 1721.
Edward Groaser workman in Cowthrop wood was Buried Decembr ye 28 1721.
1722 William Preston workman in Cowthrop wood was Buried April ye 15th 1722.
Henry Thackeray housholder in Cowthrop was Buried August ye 29 1722.

Anne fletcher daughter of Willm was Buryed ye 9th day of october 1722.

Dorathea Petty wife of george was Buried ye 26th day of novem^{br} 1722.

Dorathea Beilby widdow was Buried January ye 10th 1722.

William Clough son of William Junr was Buried January ye 17th 1722.

John Clough son of william Junr was Buried february ye 4th 1722.

M^{rs} stodhard widow was Buried March ye 3^{d} day 1722.

1723 Ellinor watson wife of Robert in ye Parish of Billton was Buried at Cowthrop Church May ye 13th 1723.

Mary willstrop Daughter of Thomas was Buried ye 3th day of June 1723.

Ann willstrop Daughter of Thomas was Buried ye 7th day of June 1723.

William Wikeley Batchler was Buried in July the eight day 1723.

Richard Clough Son of william Junr was Buried the 8 day of september 1723.

Richard steade widower was Buried november the 29th Day 1723.

Henry Headley housholder was buried March the 23 1723.

John Dallamoor Alias otter son of Elizabeth was buried June 15.

George Chapman sonn of Richard was Buried December ye 10th 1724.

Henry Petty Son of John and Barbary was buried March the 25th 1725.

A True & Perfect Terrier of all ye gleab Lands Tythe & proffets Belonging to ye Parsonage &^{c}.

Im^{rs} one parsonage house one Barn one stable wth Oxhouses One o^{r} orchards 17 (57 ?) acres of Arable Land and one Rood in ye Town fields of Cowthrop, one Close Called Warfield & one Close Called Pitthill Tyth Corn & Hay of all y^{t} not known to be Demesne Lands Customary Tythes for all y^{e} Warfields Tythes wooll & Lamb wth all other Petty Tythe throughout y^{e} parish.

A Note of y^{e} particular Acres in Warfield as they have paid Composition.

Im^{r} Wi$\cancel{\text{H}}$^{m} Oates 16 Acres Makadams 4 acres & 3 Rood John Carrack 14 acres Hen : Petty 3 acres his Middle Carr 3 acres George Petty 1 acre Basill Chapman 8 acres Hen Headley and Skelding Close 12 ac. Willm Shaw 4 ac. Aldersones 3 ac. all now shares 7 acres Wi$\cancel{\text{H}}$^{m} Clough 4 ac. Middleton farr warfield 3 acres & one Rood his nearer Warfield 2 ac. Andrew Hargreaves 4 acres Gills 1 ac' Sharprayes 2 acres Varleys 1 ac. Thackwrays 3 ac. & 2 Roods in all 7 ac' and 2 Roods Bielbys 4 ac & 2 Roods Parsonage 8 ac'.

VOL. II.

An Account of the disposal of the Interest of five pounds left by Mrs Eliz: Dobson.

Disposed of five shillings Aug: 19: 1744 being the whole due the fifeteenth Instant. John Chapman & John Petty Chwardens.

Aug: 24 1746 more 5s due the 15th Instant Will: Wilstrop Tho: Bellarby Chwardens.

Disposed of ten shillings Augt 20 being the Charity for two years viz: 1748 & 1749, due the 15th Instant Jno Thackey Richard Petty Churchwardens elect.

August 27 1754 Received of John Petty the sum of twenty shillings being the Charity for four years last past by me William Wilstrup Ch: warden.

25 Feb 1763 Rec'd of John Petty forty shillings for eight years Intrest of the above sum due the 15th of Augt 1762 at the same time distributed Twenty shillings to John Petty Geo: Petty and Hanah Bielby.

it is likewise agreed to add Twenty shillings to the principal in order to continue the Int'rest at five shillings a year for the time to come.

May the 15th 1764 Rec'd then of John Petty five shillings. being one years Interest for Charity money due August the 15th last. Recd of the Revd Mr Miller one shilling, Jany last, being Interest for one Pound belonging to the same Charity.

A Continuation of the Registers of Cowthrop from the year of our Lord God 1725.

MARRIAGES.

Charles Burleigh in the parrish of Spofforth and Mary Backhouse of this parrish were married by vertue of Publication of Banns January ye 20th 1725.

John Potter in the parrish of Wighil and Rebecca Thackray of this parrish by Banns January ye 12th 1726.

Basill Chapman & Mary Summerton both of this par: by Banns Feb: ye 2d 1730.

Thomas Bellerby & Fann Pearson booth of this par. by Banns December ye 12 1734.

John Hill par. of Marston & Christian Petty of this par. by Banns Decembr ye 22 1734.

Robart Alderson & Cathrine Shutt booth of this par. by Banns novembr ye 5th 1735.

Marke noble & Elizabeth Maude booth of this par: by Banns novembr ye 16 1735.

Anthony Jackson par. of Thorparch & Mary Whitaker of this par. by Banns Decembr 9th 1738.

William Petty par. of Billton & Mary Petty of this par. by Banns Decembr ye 26 1738.

John Chapman & Hannah Green both of this par. by Banns June ye 18 1739.

James Spurit & Mary Graye both of this par. by Banns novembr ye 15 1739.
James Spurrit & Elizabeth Boulton both of this par. by Banns Dec 21 1741.
John Shepherd & Ann Banes both of this par. by Banns Oct 4 1742.
William Moltus & Issabell Shaw both of this par. by Banns Aug : 21 1743.
Richard Daniel & Martha Alderson both of this par. by Banns Dec. 6 1744.
Thomas Walker par. of Hunsingore & Elizabeth Beilby of this par. by Banns March 29 : 1746.
John Husker & Hannah Chapman both of this par : by Banns Jan : 8 1746.
John Easeby par. of Bardsay & Ann Fawkingham of this par. by Banns May 17 1747.
Abraham Myers par. of Spofforth & Dorathy Bielby of this par. by Banns Oct : 4 1747.
Henry Watherston & Jane Farrand both of this par. by Banns Nov : 12 1747.
William Pouter par. of Bilton & Ann Beilby of this par. by Banns Nov : 12 1747.
John Powel & Alice Cundale both of this par. by Banns Novembr ye 15 1748.
John Lighttoler & Mary Burtan both of this par. by Banns octob 11 1749.
Thomas Clough & Margret Clarke both of this par. by Banns October ye 31 : 1749.
John Precious par. of Spofforth & Fath Knapton of this par. by Banns July 29 1750.
John Beecrofts & Mary Forth both of this par. by Banns July ye 19 1752.
Joseph Cartwright par. of Bilton & Mary Temple of this par. by Alisons Feb^ry ye 19 1752.
John Wood par. of Kirk Dighton & Mary Clough of this par. by Banns April ye 10 1753.
Matthias Mawson & Elzabeth Bell both of this par. by Banns July ye 29 1753.

Imp^r. BAPTISMS.

1725 Mark Beilby s. of John & Hannah his wife May ye 23rd 1725.
Richard Clough s. of W^m & Mary his wife Novemb^r ye 19th 1725.
Thomas Noble s. of Mark & Ann his wife Novemb^r ye 23rd 1725.
Mary Petty d. of Rich^d & Ann his wife January ye 6th 1725.
John Petty s. of Jno & Barbara his wife February ye 4th 1725.
1726 John Clough s. of Edward & Mary his wife April ye 24th 1726.
Mary Burton d. of Thomas & Susannah Burton May the 13th 1726.
Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas & Jane his wife May ye 15th 1726.
Ann Hammond d. of W^m & Elizabeth his wife June ye 10th 1726.
Mary Temple d. of Thomas & Mary his wife July ye 19th 1726.
Thomas Carrack s. of W^m & Ann his wife October ye 5th 1726.
Dorathy Beilby d. of John & Hannah his wife December ye 6th 1726.
1727 Augustine Burniston s. of Augustine & Mary his wife May the 27th 1727.
Mary Clough d. of W^m & Mary his wife October ye 27th 1727.
Rebecca Noble d. of Mark & Ann January ye 1 1727.
Edward Petty s. of John & Barbara his wife January ye 23rd 1727.
Susanna Burton d. of Thomas & Susanna February ye 4th 1727.
1728 Ann Carrack d. of W^m & An his wife January ye 7th 1728.

1729 William Clough s. of Edward & Mary his wife July ye 5th 1729.
1730 Lawrence Noble s. of Mark & Ann his wife April ye 7th 1730.
Richard Hamand s. of William & Elizabeth his wife June ye 7th 1730.
Robart Clough s. of Wi~~ll~~^m & Mary his wife October ye 23th 1730.
1731 Basill Chapman s. of Basill Chapman & Mary his wife Aprill ye 27th 1731.
Mary Thacke[r]ay d. of John & Mary his wife 8th of February 1731
Elizabeth Petty d. of John & Barbara his wife ye 20th day of March 1731.
1732 Richard Oates s. of William & Margret his wife Decemb^r ye 4th.
1733 Mary Clough d. of Edward & Mary his wife Aprill ye 23rd.
Sarah Fletcher d. of Wi~~ll~~^m & Elizabeth his wife 22 day of June 1733.
Richard Petty s. of Richard & Ann his wife the 29 day July 1733.
William Backhouse s. of Wi~~ll~~^m & Elizabeth his wife the 13 day of May Anno 1734.
William Oates s. of Willm & Margret his wife october ye 25th 1734.
John Thackray s. of John & Mary his wife novemb^r ye 5th 1734.
William Fletcher s. of will^m and Elizabet his wife novemb^r ye 15th 1734.
Antony Bell s. of Antony & Mary his wife March ye 16th 1734.
Robart Oates s. of Matthew & Elizabeth his wife october 22th 1736.
Elizabeth noble d. of Mark & Elizabeth his Wife novemb^r ye 19th 1736.
Margret oates d. of will^m & Margret his wife novemb^r ye 21th 1736.
John Fletcher s. of will^m & Elizabeth his wife April ye 3th 1737.
Henry Thackray s. of John & Mary his wife ye Last day of Septemb^r 1737.
William Alderson s. of Robart & Cathrine his wife october ye 28 1737.
Robart oates s. of W^m & Margret his wife novemb^r ye first day 1737.
John noble s. of Mark & Elizabeth his wife January ye first day 1737.
william Bellerby s. of Thomas & Ann his wife Aprill ye 27 1738.
William oates s. of Mr Matthew & Elizabeth his wife May ye 7th 1738.
Elizebeth Backhous d. of will^m & Elizabeth his wife June 30 1738.
Ann oates d. of William & Margret his wife novem^br ye 9th 1738.
William willstrop s. of william & Ann his wife December ye 15th 1738.
Henry noble s. of Marke & Elizabeth his wife febrewary ye 10th 1738.
Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas & Ann his wife August ye 12th 1739.
Elizabeth Chapman d. of John & Hannah his wife march ye 23th 1739.
Mary Spurrit d. of James & Mary his wife Oct : 19 . 1740.
Thomas Flecher s. of William & Elizabeth Nov : 2 . 1740.
Sarah Alderson d. of Robert & Katherine Nov : 30 . 1740.
Mary Wilstrope d. of William & Ann Feb : 22 . 1740.
William s. of John Thackray & Mary his wife Ap. 15 . 1741.
Hannah d. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Sep : 5 . 1741.
Elizabeth d. of William Oates & Margret his wife Nov : 15 . 1741.

William s. of Richard Petty & Ann his wife Dec : 20 . 1741.
Rachel d. of William Shaw & Mary his wife Feb : 14 : 1741.
Mathew s. of William Backhouse & Elizabeth his wife Ap : 4 . 1742.
Francis s. of George Petty & Frances his wife Sep : 19 : 1742.
John s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife Nov : 5th 1742.
Richard s. of William Backhouse & Elizabeth his wife June 2d 1743.
William s. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Jan : 3 : 1743.
Margret d. of William & Margret Oates Feb : 15 : 1743.
Ann d. of William & Ann Wilstrope Feb : 26 : 1743.
James s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife April 4 : 1744.
William s. of William Coats & Sarah his wife May 6 . 1744.
Joseph s. of John Hornshaw & Jane his wife Jan : 27 : 1744.
Mary d. of George Petty & Frances his wife May 2 . 1745.
Barnabas s. of William Backhouse & Elizabeth his wife June 16 : 1745.
Major s. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Oct : 27 : 1745.
Thomas s. of Richard Daniel & Martha his wife jan : 26 : 1745.
Joseph s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife March 29 : 1746.
Hannah d. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife june 29 : 1746.
Matthew s. of William Oates & Margret his wife Dec : 14 . 1746.
John s. of John Hornshaw & Jane his wife Feb : 15 . 1746.
George s. of George Petty & Frances his wife Feb : 22 : 1746.
James s. of William Wilstrop & Ann his wife March 29 . 1747.
Peter s. of William Dunwell & Iſsabel his wife Aug : 24 . 1747.
Jane d. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Sep : 27 : 1747.
Elizabeth d. of Robert Alderson & Sarah his wife Oct : 30 : 1747.
Jonathan s. of James Spurrit & Elizabeth his wife Feb : 28 . 1747.
Mary d. of William Bachous & Elizabeth his wife July ye 24 : 1748.
Hannah d. of William Pouter & Ann his wife august ye 21 : 1748.
Willee s. of William Willstrop & Ann his wife March ye 19 : 1748.
Mary d. of William Shaw & Mary his wife April ye 25 : 1749.
Jane d. of John Petty ye yonger & Ann his wife May ye 21 : 1749.
John s. of John Husker & Hannah his wife May ye 29 : 1749.
James s. of Willim Donwell & Issbeel his wife Discember ye 17 : 1749.
Sarah d. of John Lightoler & Mary his wife Jan ye 28 : 1749.
John s. of George Petty & Frances his wife March ye 18 : 1749.
Ann d. of William Poulter & Ann his wife April ye 22 Day 1750.
John s. of William Coates & Sarah his wife April ye 29 1750.
Sarah d. of William Oates & Margret his wife May ye 13 1750.
Robart s. of Robart Alderson & Sarrah his wife August ye 19 1750.
Mary d. of Thomas Clough & Margret his wife 16 of November 1750.
Frances s. of Elizebeth Ellise Decbr ye 9 1750.
Dorathe d. of Jno Husker & hannah his wife Decembr 14 1750.
Edward s. of John Petty & Ann his wife Feb : 11 1750.
John s. of William Dunwell & Issabel his wife March ye 12 1750.
Anne d. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Aprel 6th 1751.
Leonard s. of Wm Backhouse & Elezebeth his wife June 2th 1751.
Lydia d. of James Spurrit & Elezebeth his wife October 7th 1751.
John s. of Wm Willstrope & Ann his wife May ye 3 1752.

Ellin d. of Thos Beecrofts & Mary his wife September ye 19 1752.
Wm s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Novembr ye 12 1752.
Grase d. of Wm Dunwell & Issabel his wife January ye 6 1752.
Dorathy d. of Jno Husker & Hanny his wife Augt 4th 1752.
Elizabeth d. of Joseph Carwright & Mary his wife Apriel ye 16 1753.
Jenny d. of John Petty & Ann his wife Aprel ye 30 1753.
William s. of Thos Clough & Margret his wife May ye 20 1753.
Rachil d. of Wm Shaw & Mary his wife June ye 2 1753.
Ann d. of Robart Alderson & Sarah his wife June ye 3 1753.
Elezebeth d. of Wm Poulter & ann his wife June ye 15 1753.
Benjaman s. of George Petty & Frances his wife August ye 19 1753.
John s. of Thos Beecrofts & Mary his wife Septembr ye 28 1753.
Ann d. of Wm Backhouse & Elezebeth his wife Novembr ye 12 1753.
Mary d. of John Lightoler & Mary his wife January 20th 1753.
Robart s. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Apriel 27th 1754.
Richard s. of James Atkinson & Mary his wife August 23th 1754.
Thos s. of William Dunwell & Isbell his wife Novbr 9th 1754.
Mary d. of Thos Beecrofts & Mary his wife Decembr 29th 1754.
Mary d. of William Poulter & ann his wife June 29th 1755.
Ann d. of John Pettey & Ann his wife July 21th 1755.
James s. of Thos Clough & Margret his wife August 31th 1755.
Rebeckah d. of John Robinson & Rebeckah his wife Novembr 24th 1755.
Richd s. of George Petty & Frances his wife Novembr 28th 1755.
Thos s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Decembr 26th 1755.
Sarah d. of Wm Coates & Sarah his wife May 29th 1756.
Miles s. of Robart Alderson & Sarah his wife July the 17 1756.
Thos s. of Thos Beecroffts & Mary his wife Nobr 14th 1756.
John s. of John Petty & Ann his wife Decembr 6th 1756.
Issabel d. of Wm Dunwell & Issabel his wife January 8th 1756.
George s. of John Husker & Hannah his wife August 28th 1757.
John s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife February 13th 1757.
Margeret d. of William Poulter & Ann his wife March 29th 1758.
Richard s. of Thos Clough & Margeret his wife August the 6 [1758 ?].
William s. of George Petty & Frans his wife August 20th [1758 ?].
John Lightoler s. of John & Mary his wife October 17th [1758 ?].
Elezebeth d. of John Petty & Ann his wife Novmbr 24th [1758 ?].
Frans Hudsons d. of Benamon & Mary his wife Janry 25th [1758 ?].
Henry Beecroffts s. of Thos & Mary his wife January 31th [1758 ?].
George Dunwell s. of William & Isabel his wife May 11th 1760.
Hannah Bellerby d. of John & Elezebeth his wife June 15th [1760].
Hannah Clough d. of Thos & Margaret his wife January 6th [1760].
Charles Petty s. of George & Frances his wife January 16th [1760].
Sarah Dunwell d. of Wm & Esabell his wife February 1th [1760].
Elenor d. of Wm Pouldter & Ann his wife March the 28 [1761].
Elezebeth d. of Robat Goodwell & Hannah his wife Debr 29th 1761.
Alice d. of George Barton & Mary his wife decemr ye 26 1762.
Elezebeth & Sarah dd. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Aprl ye 13 1763.
Thomas Beecrofts s. of Thomas Beecrofts & Mary his wife May ye 6 1763.

Elzebeth d. of John Clark & Ann his wife June ye 26 1763.
William s. of John Petty & Ann his wife July ye 23 1763.
Barnasbas s. of Thomas Steenson octor ye 17 1763.
Ann d. of Thomas Clough octr ye 28 1763.
Bingiman s. of Robart goodal & Hannah his wife Jenry ye 16.
Eleasabeth d. of Wm Oats & Rosy his wife Decb^r the 2 1764.
Ann d. of John Clark & Ann his wife April the 11th 1765.
Thos s. of Thos Fuler & Esabel his wife May the 6th 1765.
Sarah d. of Thos Steveson & Jane his wife June 14th 1765.
Ann d. of John Belliby & Eleasabeth his wife Feb^r the 2^d 1765.*
John s. of John Clough & Jane his wife July 20th 1766.*
W^m s. of Wm Oats & Rosy his wife Jan^ry the 18th 1767.
Sally d. of John Clark & Ann his wife April the 6th 1767.
Hannah d. of Thomas Stephenson & Jane his wife May 10th [1767].
Ann d. of Robert Goodall August 9th [1767].
Mary d. of Francis Petty & Ann his wife Septr 25th [1767].
William Clough November 22^d [1767].
Ann d. of Joseph & Catharine Thackeray June 17th 1768.
1769 William s. of William Oates January 8th.
William s. of John Bellerby carpenter January 29th.
Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson 12th March.
Francis s. of John Clark June 2^d.
Mary d. of John Lightoler July 30th.
Hannah d. of Robert Goodall September 17th.
1770 Mary d. of Joseph & Catharine Thackeray May 18th.
Jane d. of John & Jane Clough July 22^d.
John s. of John & Ann Clark August 9th.
1771 Rebeckah d. of William & Rosy Oates June 23th.
John s. of Thos Stevenson & Jane his wife Septem^br 22th.
1772 Sarah d. of Ruth Dunwell Aprial 12th.
Joseph d. of Joseph & Catharine Thackray May the 31.
Ed. s. of John & Jane Clough October 12th.
Ellin d. of John & Ann Clark November 2th.
Sarah d. of John & Elezebeth Pickard Novm^br 2th.
Samwell s. of Robart & Hannah Goodall November 3.
1773 John s. of Thos & Jane Stevenson January 10th.
William s. of Thos & Mary Fletcher February 2th.
John s. of William & Rosey Oates Decemb^r 12th.
John s. of Joseph & Catharine Thackray February 13th.
1774 Mary d. of John Willstrup April 1st.
John s. of John Whitfield of Cowthorpe Wood-House June 29th.
Nancy d. of Thomas & Mary Hawkin Septr 4th.
1775 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson Jany 29th.
Mary d. of Robert & Jane Husker August 13th.
Margret d. of John & Ann Pott October 9th.
William s. of John & Ann Wilstrop of Cowthorp Moorside October 29th.
1776 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson Jan 22^d.
Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Catherine Thackeray Jan : 28.

* These dates have been altered, and may be either 1765 or 1766.

William s. of Thomas & Mary Hawkins May 5th.
Thomas s. of John Clough Labourer June 16th.
Henry s. of John & Ann Potts October 14th.
Mary d. of George & Mary Pettyt November 10th.
1777 Edward s. of William & Rosamond Oates March 9th.
John s. of Robert & Jane Husker March 9th.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS 1777.

Robert	illigitimate s. of Robert Husker of Cowthorpe	and Mary Claudon a Foundling.		Bap: May 25th.
William	s. of John Whitfield of Wood House servant to John Rhodes	and Elizabeth his wife.		Bap: June 13th.
Ann	the d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moorside Farmer s. of William Wilstrop of the same place Farmer by Ann his wife d. of James Fowler of Tockwith	& Ann his wife who was the d. of William Horner of Appletreewick cordwainer by Mary d. of Thomas Whitaker of Beamsley Farmer.	Born on Monday the 11th day of August.	Bap: on Sunday the 17th of Aug:

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS 1778.

Henery	the s. of Joseph Thackray of Cowthorpe Tanner s. of John Thackray of Walshford Farmer by Mary his wife d. of William Hutchinson of the Parish of Hamsthwaite	and Catherine his wife who was the d. of James Harper of the Parish of Tadcaster Farmer by Mary the d. of John Horner of Stutton tanner.	Born on Sunday the 4th day of January.	Bap: on Sunday the 11th day of January.
John	the s. of John Thackwray of Cowthorpe s. of William Thackwray of Clifford Farmer by Mary his wife	and Ann his wife d. of John Pettyt of Cowthorpe Farmer by Ann the d. of William Snawdon of Methley Farmer.	Born on Mon: 23 March.	Bap: on Sun: 29 March.
Henry	s. of Thomas Stephenson of Cowthorpe Farmer s. of Thomas Stephenson of Spofforth Labourer by Elizabeth his wife.	Jane d. of Bernard Tipling of Little Ribstan Butcher by Sarah his wife d. of Richard Falkingham of Little Ribstan Farmer.	Born on Tues: 9 June.	Bap: on Sun: 14 June.
Thomas	s. of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe Labourer s. of	Mary d. of William Shaw of Cowthorpe Cordwainer by Mary		Bap: on Sun: 25 Oct;

	Thomas Hawkin of Hessey Labourer by Ann his wife d. of Robert Lupton of Wighill Labourer.	his wife d. of Luke Linford of the par. of Spofforth Labourer.		

1779.

Frances	d. of George Pettyt of Goose Moor End House s. of George Pettyt of the same place by Frances his wife d. of Francis Hudson of Collingham Labourer.	Mary d. of Daniel Stelling of Finghill Farmer by Ellen his wife d. of George Woburn of Kettleton nigh Ripon.	Born Fri: 1 Jan:	Bap: Sun 3 Jan:
Ann	d. of John Potts of Cowthorpe Laborer s. of Henery Potts of the par. of Knaresbrough Husbandman.	Ann his wife d. of Joseph Midgeley of Addle Husbandman.	Born Fri: 27 Aug:	Bap: Sun 5 Sep:
Elizabeth	d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moorside Farmer	& Ann his wife		Bap: Sun Oct: 3.
	[Pedigrees	as above.]		
John	s. of John Pettyt Labourer s. of John Pettyt of Cowthorpe Farmer	& Sarah his wife d. of John Lightoler of this par: & Mary his wife.	Born Thurs: 2 Dec:	Bap: Sun 12 Dec:

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1780.

Helen	of William Oates of Cowthorpe Junr s. of William Oates of the same place Farmer	and Rosamond d. of Mr Edward Parker of Cowthorpe Hall by Elizabeth d. of Mr John Turner of Cowthorpe Hall aforesaid.	Born on Wensday 26 Jan^{y}.	Baptized on Sunday 30th Jan^{y}.
Joseph	of John Whitfield of Cowthorpe Wood house servant to John Rhodes.	Elizabeth his wife.		Sunday April 2^{d}.
William	of Joseph Thackray of Cowthorpe Tanner.	& Catharine his wife.	Saturday the 13th Septemb^{r}.	Monday the 25th September.
	[Pedigrees	as above.]		
Henry	of John Clough son of Edward Clough of Cowthorpe cord-	Jane his wife the Daughter of John Morley of Wighill	Born on Wensday the	Baptized on Sunday 1st October

Infant's tian Name	wainer & Mary his wife.	Parish Clerk.	27th September.	
imothy	of Thomas Stephenson of Cowthorpe Farmer. [Pedigrees	Jane his wife. as above.]	Born on Sunday the 26th November.	Baptized on Monday the 27th November.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS in the Year 1781.

Iary	of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe Labourer. [Pedigrees	Mary his wife. as above.]		Baptized on Sunday 17th June.
Helen	of George Petty alias Pettyt of Goose Moor End House. [Pedigrees	Mary his wife. as above.]	Born on Fryday the 31st day of August.	Baptized on Sunday the 2d day of September.
Edward	of John Petty alias Pettyt eldest son of John Petty of Cowthorpe Farmer by Ann his wife.	Sarah his wife Daughter of John Lightoler of this Parish by Mary his wife.	Born on Fryday 30th of November.	Baptized on Sunday 16th December.

BAPTISMS in the Year 1782.

John	of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moorside Farmer [Pedigrees	& Ann his wife. as above.]	Born on Thursday the third day of January.	Baptized on Tuesday ye 8th day of January.
William	illegitimate son of Robert Husker.	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Petty alias Pettyt.		Baptized on Sunday the 22d Septembr.
Horner	son of Joseph Thackray of Cowthorpe Tanner [Pedigrees	& Catherine his wife. as above.]		Baptized on Monday 16 Decembr.
Infant's Xtian Name				
Peter	illigitimate son of Peter Knight Labourr	& Martha Laking.	Born on Thursday 19th December.	Baptized on Monday 23d Decr.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1783.

Elizabeth	Daughter of Thomas Bellarby of Cowthorpe son of John Bellarby of Cowthorpe by Elizabeth his wife.	Margaret his wife Daughter of John Malthouse of St Sampson's Parish in the city of York by Elizabeth his wife.	Born on Sunday the second of February.	Baptized on Sunday second of February.
John	son of John Elliott Labourer, son of John Elliott of Cold Henley* & Dorothy his wife.	Ann his wife Daughter of Robert Alderson of Cowthorpe & Sarah his wife.		Baptized on Sunday 31st of August.

* Now Cold Hiendley in the parish of Ryhill.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS in the Year 1784.

Edward	son of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe. [Pedigrees	Mary his wife. as above.]	Born on Mon : 24 Nov :	Baptizd on Sun : 4 Jan :
John	son of Thomas Bellarby. [Pedigrees	Margaret his wife. as above.]	Born on Fryday 26 Mar :	Bap^{td} on Sun : 28 Mar :
Arabella	of George Thompson of the Parish of Little Ouseburn servant in Husbandry.	Jane his wife Daughter of John Petty of Cowthorpe Farmer.		Bapt^{d} 6th August.
William	son of Richard Clough shoemaker, Junr son of Richard Clough shoemaker & Margaret his wife.	Margaret his wife Daughter of William Poulter, Taylor & Ann his wife.	Born on Sat : 23rd Oct :	Bap. on Sat : 23 Oct :
John	son of Peter Knight (a pauper).	Martha his wife.		Bap : Nov : 10th.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS in the Year 1785.

Samuel	Son of Joshua Goodall, Ten^{t} of the Rectory son of Robert Goodall late Tenant of the Rectory of Cowthorpe & Hannah his wife.	Ann his wife Daughter of John Clark & Ann his wife.		Bap : on Mon : Ap : 11th.
Sarah	of John Petty Junr. [Pedigrees	Sarah his wife. as above.]		Bap : on Sun : July 31st.
John	s. of John Elliott Laborer. [Pedigrees	Ann his wife. as above.]		Bap : on Sun : 11th Sep :
Hannah	of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side, Farmer	& Ann his wife (as above).	Born on Fryday Sep : 30.	Bap : Oct : 10th.
John	illigitimate son of	Mary Clandon (a pauper).		Bap : Oct : 30.
Ellen	Daughter of Mathew Oates, son of William Oates of Cowthorpe by Mary his wife.	Mary Daughter of George Lund of Tollerton by Ellen his wife.		Bap : 6th Nov :
Thomas	son of Thomas Bellarby of Cowthorpe. [Pedigrees	Margret his wife. as above.]	Born on Tuesday 20th Dec :	Bap : Sunday 25th Dec :

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1786.

Jane	Daughter of Thomas Hawkin of Cowthorpe, Labourer.	Mary the Daughter of William Shaw.		Bap: May 23d.
Mary	Daughter of Peter Knight (a pauper).	Martha his wife.		Bap: Sunday June 8th.
Joshua	son of Joshua Goodall, Tenant of the Rectory.	Ann his wife [as above].	Born Sun: Oct: 22d.	Bap: Sun: Oct: 22d.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS in the Year 1787.

Robert	son of Richard Clough shoemaker Junr.	Margaret his wife [as above].		Bap: Sun: 8th Ap:
Ann	Daughter of	Alice Barton.		Bap: Mon: Ap: 9th.
Michael	son of Mr Michael Parker of Cowthorpe Hall, son of the late Mr Edward Parker of Cowthorpe Hall by Elizabeth his wife	& Ann his wife Daughter of Mr Richard Gilbertson of Westwick by Clibberan his wife.	Born Tues: 5th June.	Bap: Fryday 8th June.
William	son of Mathew Oates of Cowthorpe.	Mary his wife [as above].		Bap: Fryday July 13th.
William	son of Thomas Bellarby.	Margret his wife.	Born Sun: 7th Oct:	Bap: Sun: 14th Oct:
	[Pedigrees	as above.]		
William	son of Robert Husker, Labourer, son of John Husker of Cowthorpe, Farmer	& Margaret his wife the Daughter of William Oates by Mary his wife.	Born Sun: Oct: 7th.	Bap: Sun: Oct: 7th.
Thomas	son of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side, Farmer	& Ann his wife [as above].	Born Fri: 28 Sep:	Bap: Oct 17th.

BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1788.

Ann	Daughter of Joshua Goodal, Tenant of the Rectory.	Ann his wife [as above].	Born Sat: 10th May.	Bap: Sat: 10th May.
Ann	Daughter of John Petty Junr	& Sarah his wife [as above].		Bap. May 26.
Frances	Daughter of Thomas Hawkins	& Mary his wife the Daughter of William Shaw by Mary his wife.		Bap: May 26.
Hannah	d. of Richard Clough shoemaker.	Margaret his wife [as above].		May 26.
William	s. of John Elliott.	Ann his wife.		Aug: 3.

Anno Domini 1789.

William	s. of Thomas Bellarby. [Pedigrees	Margret his wife. as above.]	Tues : 3 Feb :	8 Feb :
Agnes	d. of Peter Knight, Labourer, a pauper.	Martha his wife.	Wensday 1 Ap :	Wensdy 1 Ap :
Margret	d. of Mathew Oates of Cowthorpe.	Mary his wife [as above].	Tues. 19 May.	Sun : 24 May.
Mary	d. of William Hardcastle of Cowthorp Woodhouse.	Isabella his wife.		Sep : 20.
Robert	s. of Robert Husker Labourer s. of John Husker late of Cowthorpe deceased	& Sarah his wife.	Fryday 6 Nov :	Sun : 8 Nov :

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1790.

Sarah	d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side Farmer	& Ann his wife [as above].		Jan : 25th.
William	s. of William Backhouse, Farmer s. of William Backhouse late of Cowthorpe deceased.	Arabella his wife d. of Thomas Thompson of Cattall, Labourer by Mary his wife.	Mon : 15 Mar :	Tues : 16 Mar :
Elizabeth	d. of Thomas Hawkins, Farmer	& Mary his wife [as above].	Sun : 2 May.	Sun : 9 May.
Ann	d. of William Knapton s. of the late William Knapton of Hewby, weaver, deceased	& Jane his wife.	Sat : 14 Aug.	Mon : 16 Aug :
William	s. of Mr Michael Parker of Cowthorpe Hall	& Ann his wife.	Sun : 29 Aug :	Sun : 29 Aug :
John	s. of Richard Clough, shoemaker	& Margaret his wife [as above].		Sun : 7 Nov :
Mary	d. of Robert Gibson, Labourer s. of Thomas Gibson of Arkendale, Farmer by Ann his wife.	Alice d. of George Barton of Hafsleby in the Parish of Howden by Mary his wife.	Thurs. 25 Nov :	Sun : 28 Nov :
Henry	s. of Thomas Bellarby. [Pedigrees	Margret his wife. as above.]		Sun : 5 Dec :

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1791.

Mary	d. of John Clough of High Poppleton, son of John Clough of Cowthorpe Labourer	Mary his wife d. of Thomas Stevenson of Cowthorpe & Jane his wife.		June 28.

Elizabeth	d. of Joshua Goodall Tenant of the Rectory.	Ann his wife [as before].		Sun: July 17.
Mary & Jane	twin dd. of William Petty alias Pettyt of Cowthorpe, Labourer s. of John Petty alias Pettyt of Cowthorpe Farmer by Ann his wife.	Dinah his wife d. of John Dickinson of Wixley by Mary his wife.	4 Aug:	4 Aug:
Mathew	s. of William Backhouse of Cowthorpe. [Pedigrees	Arabella his wife. as above.]	Mon: 8 Aug:	Mon: 8 Aug:
Ellen	d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side, Farmer.	Ann his wife [as above].		Dec: 20.

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS Anno Domini 1792.

John	s. of William Hardcastle of Cowthorpe Woodhouse Labourer.	Isabella his wife d. of George Wood of Hefsey.	Sun: 6 Nov: last.	Fri: 6 Jan:
Elizabeth	d. of Peter Knight of Cowthorpe Labourer.	Martha his wife.	Sat: 5 May.	Sun: 6 May.
William	s. of Robert Husker of Cowthorpe Labourer	& Sarah his wife.		Jul: 10.
Mary	d. of Mathew Oates Farmer	& Mary his wife.		Sun: Jul: 22.
John	s. of Peter Addison Labourer	& Mary his wife.		Oct. 15.
Margret	d. of Thomas Bellarby	& Margret his wife.		Nov: 25.

BAPTISMS in the Year 1793.

Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Steel (pauper) June 2.
William s. of William Knapton Labourer & Jane his wife, June 2.
Nanny d. of Richard Clough shoemaker & Margret his wife, July 28.
Sarah d. of William Apew & Elizabeth his wife, Nov: 17.

BAPTISMS in the Year 1794.

Rebekah d. of Thomas Hawkins & Mary his wife, Jan: 19.
George s. of Robert Husker & Sarah his wife, Mar: 9.
James s. of John Willstrop & Ann his wife, April 20.
Mathew s. of William Backhouse & Isabella (? Arabella) his wife, Ap: 15.
Michael s. of Thos Bellerby & Margaret his wife, April 20.
Mary d. of Ann Greaves (Pauper), July 17.
George s. of George Olliver, House Carpenter, July 27.
Joshua Goodal s. of Joshua Goodal, Oct. 8.
Richard s. of William Hardcastle, Oct. 13.

BAPTISMS in the Year 1795.

Jane d. of Peter Knight, Labourer & Martha his wife, Feb : 1.
John s. of John Lightoler & Tamar his wife, Mar : 30.
John s. of Richard Clough & Margaret his wife, May 24.

1796.

Annah d. of William Knapton & Ann his wife, Jan : 22.
Gorge Steel s. of Sarah Steel, April 10.
Hannah & Francis Pew s. & d. of William Pew & Elizabeth his wife, April 20.
Ann d. of William Backhouse & Isabella (? Arabella) his wife, May 19.
Christopher s. of Thomas Bellarby by Margaret his wife, Born Jul : 14 Bap : Jul : 17.
Hannah d. of Robert Husker by Sarah his wife Born Jul : 14 Bap : Jul : 17.
Thomas s. of George Oliver by Sarah his wife Born Aug : 1 . Bap : Sep : 6.

1797.

Ann d. of Abraham Reynolds by Margaret his wife Bap : Feb : 5.
William s. of William Pew by Elizabeth his wife, Born Mar : 13 Bap : Mar : 19.
Elizabeth d. of John Lightoler & Tamar his wife Bap : Ap : 20.
John s. of William Kendra & Mary his wife, Bap : Ap : 30.
Mary d. of George Pettyt & Mary his wife Bap : June 4.
Hannah d. of William Clough & Mary his wife Bap : Aug : 20.
Robert s. of Joseph Daniel of Cowthorpe Woodhouse & Dorothy his wife Bap : Aug : 29.

Imp^{r}. BURIALS.

1725 Henry Middleton Householder Sept. ye 25th.
Rebecca Noble widdow Decemb^{r} ye 1st.
Henry Thomlinson s. of Wm Thomlinson Decem. 21st.
1726 Thomas Carrack s. of Wm Carrack Oct : 7th.
Jane Bellerby wife of Thomas Bellerby Oct : 20.
Mark Beilby s. of Jno Bielby Nov : 10.
Hellen Whitehouse widdow Jan : 10.
1727 William Fletcher Householder Jan. 18.
Margaret Oates wife of Wm Oates Jan : 22.
1728 James Carrack s. of Wm Carrack Ap : 20.
Matthew Backhouse s. of Matthew Backhouse May 5th.
Mary Middleton widdow May 31st.
William Clough sen^{r}, householder June 7th.
Catharine Thackray widdow June 9th.
William Clough s. of Wm Clough sen^{r} June 22nd.
Thomas Burton Householder Mar : 9th.
1729 William Alderson s. of Robt Alderson Jan : 19th.
1730 Mary fletcher widdow Oct : 5th.
1731 Dorothy Middleton Spinster Mar : 28th.
Basill Chapman s. of Basill Chapman Ap : 29th.
Clare Mackadam widow June 27.
Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas bellerby Jan : 23.
John fletcher s. of Wi~~H~~^{m} fletcher Jan : 30.
1732 Ann Noble wife of Mark noble Jan : 14.
Grace Thomlinson widow Feb : 19.

1733 Richard Petty s. of Richard Petty Aug : 29.
1734 Robart Hindsley Batchler June 30.
Elizabeth whitafs wife of George whitas Aug : 4.
William oates housholder Oct : 11.
1736 Robart oates s. of Matthew oates Oct : 24.
Willam Bellerby s. of Thomas Bellerby Nov : 20.
Margret oates d. of willm oates & Margret his wife Dec : 26.
1737 John orton husbandman May 31.
John Burleigh s. of Charles Burleigh Nov : 20.
George Petty housholder Dec : 7.
Robart oates s. of Willm oates & Margret his wife Jan : 4.
Henry Petty housholder Mar : 11.
1738 Wm Bellerby s. of thomas Bellerby June 10.
Rachil Spurrit wife of James Spurrit Jan : 10.
1739 Robart Alderson housholder Aug : 25.
Elizabeth Daniel Widow Jan : 30.
Hannah Bellerby d. of Thomas Bellerby & Ann his wife Feb : 23.
1740 William Wilstrop s. of Wm Willstrop & Ann his wife Ap : 5.
Mary wife of James Spurrit Oct : 25.
Mary d. of James & Mary Spurrit Nov : 9.
Mary wife of Richard Daniel Dec : 10.
John s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher Dec : 11.
1741 Rachel d. of William Shaw & Mary his wife Feb : 26.
1742 Ann widdow of Henry Petty . Nov : 28.
1743 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Backhouse Jul : 31.
John Clough Batchelour Oct : 13.
1744 Katharine wife of Robert Alderson Jul : 5.
John Turner Gent : Mar : 22.
1745 Mr Matthew Oates May 2.
Ann wife of Thomas Bellerby Oct : 12.
Ann d. of William Wilstrope & Ann his wife Jan : 6.
1746 Christian Carrack or Banks Ap : 2.
Mary d. of George & Frances Petty Ap : 6.
Ann d. of Anthony Simpson of the par : of Wighill Ap : 21.
John Chapman May 19.
John s. of Thomas Norton & Mary his wife Oct : 9.
1747 Thomas s. of Richard Daniel & Martha his wife May 19.
James s. of William Willstrop & Ann his wife Aug : 6.
Mary wife of William Shaw Oct : 7.
Ann Clough wid : Jan : 17.
1748 Ann Alderson wid : May 30.
Richard s. of William Clough June 8.
1749 Henry Hunter housholder May 4.
1750 Ann wife of Richard Petty June 17.
Mary Petty wid : Feb : 15.
Ann wife of Richard Chapman Feb : 24.
Major s. of John Chapman & Hannah his wife Ap : 18.
1751 Dorathe d. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Aug : 9.
John s. of William Dunwell & Iſseebell his wife Aug : 16.
Jane d. of John Husker & Hannah his wife Aug : 26.

Anne d. of John Bellerby & Ellezebeth his wife Oct : 7.
Barbary wife of John Petty Nov : 5.
Leanord s. of Wm Backhouse & Elezebeth his wife Nov : 10.
Ed s. of John Petty & Ann his wife Nov : 29.
Jane d. of John Petty & Ann his wife Dec : 18.
Elezebeth d. of John Petty & Barbary his wife Jan : 30.
1752 Richd Chapman Ap : 12.
Ellin d. of Thos Beecrofts & Mary his wife Sep : 24.
Wm Clough householder Oct : 20.
1753 John Bielby Householder June 15.
Mary d. of John Lightoler & Mary his wife Jan : 27.
1754 Mary wife of Thos temple Ap : 26.
Jane Piper wid : June 11.
William Fletcher Householder Oct : 28.
Thos Bellerby Househoulder Oct : 28.
1756 Mary d. of Wm Poulter & Ann his wife Nov : 17.
Ed Clough Houshoulder Dec : 18.
Richard Turner gentilman Dec : 24.
1758 Henry s. of Thomas Beecroffts & Mary his wife Feb : 27.
Milles s. of Robart Alderson & Sarah his wife Mar : 8.
1759 William Shaw Householder Ap : 23.
William s. of George Petty & Frances his wife May 7.
Mary Hidson wid : May 15.
Thos s. of Thos Beecrofts & Mary his wife Jul : 4.
Mary Clough wid : Dec : 16.
1760 Mr Michael Turner Ap : 1.
1762 Thos Temple househoulder Feb : 1st.
Margeret Hunter wedowor [*sic*] Mar : 9.
Mary Backhouse wedowor [*sic*] Ap : 4.
Richard Petty househoulder Feb : 12.
Elline d. of William Poorter & Ann his wife Jul : 14.
1763 William s. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Dec : 30.
1764 Elezebeth d. of John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Jan : 6.
John Bellerby & Elezebeth his wife Jan : 9 [*probably the death of a child whose name is omitted*].
Mary wife of John Wood Nov : 29.
1766 Wm s. of Robt Alderson Mar : 19.
1767 Mary d. of Frances Petty Sep : 27.
Hannah Bielby Oct : 11.
1768 William s. of William Oates Jan : 5.
John Petty Mar : 12.
1769 Francis s. of John Clark Sep : 29.
1770 Mary d. of John Bellarby Jan : 26.
William illigitimate s. of Mary Bayley Mar : 27.
Susannah Burton wid : May 17.
Elezabeth d. of William Pooter Oct : 25.
1771 Hannah wife of John Husker Sept : 1.
1772 John s. of Thos Stevenson Jan : 20.
Samwell Guinwel [Grunwel ?] Dec : 23.
1774 Richard Daniel 6 Ap :

1775 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Stephenson Feb: 12.
Martha Daniel wid: Nov: 3.
1776 Elizabeth Fletcher wid: Jan: 25.
Barnabas Backhouse June 28.
John Bellarby Oct: 16.
1777 Robert illegitimate s. of Robert Husker & Mary Clandon Dec: 27.
1778 James Spirit Ap: 3.
John s. of John Thackwray of Cowthorpe & Ann his wife Ap: 16.
William s. of Thomas Hawkins mon: Jul: 13.
1779 Elizabeth Bellarby wid: Nov: 13.
1780 Ann wife of William Poulter May 19.
1781 George Petty of Goose Moor End House Nov: 29.
1783 John s. of John Elliott & Ann his wife Sep: 22.
Joseph Spirit, a pauper, Oct: 17.
1784 John Husker Ap: 19.
William Backhouse Farmer May 4.
Mrs Elizabeth Parker wife of Mr Edward Parker of Cowthorpe Hall & d. of Mr John Turner of Cowthorpe Hall deceased Nov: 6.
Richard s. of George Petty of Goose Moor End House Nov: 16.
1785 William Jackson, a pauper, Jan: 18.
William Wilstrop of Cowthorp Moor Side Jan: 23.
John Temple (a pauper) May 22.
Edward s. of John Petty alias Pettyt & Sarah his wife Aug: 7.
John s. of Peter Knight (a pauper) & Martha his wife Aug: 16.
Peter s. of Peter Knight (a pauper) & Martha his wife Aug: 26.
1786 John illegitimate s. of Mary Clandon, a pauper, Feb: 7.
Mr Edward Parker of Cowthorp Hall May 12.
Joshua s. of Joshua Goodall & Ann his wife Oct: 24.
William Oates Oct: 31 Ætat 84.
John Clark Nov: 20.
1787 Mary Oates wid: Feb: 22.
Jane wife of John Clough Labourer Aug: 9.
Mary Beilby Aug: 31, a Pauper.
William s. of Thomas Bellarby Nov: 21.
1788 Margret wife of Robert Husker Jan: 15.
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bellarby & Margret his wife May 8.
John Metcalf May 18.
William s. of Thomas Stevenson & Jane his wife Aug: 8.
Elizabeth Backhouse wid: Sept: 8.
Timothy s. of Thomas Stevenson alias Stephenson & Jane his wife Sept: 29.
Robert Alderson Dec: 29 Ætat 86.
1790 Elizabeth d. of Mr Michael Parker & Ann his wife Aug: 23.
Sarah Alderson wid: Aug: 31.
Mary Shaw wid: Dec: 5 Ætat 80.
1791 Mr Michael Parker of Cowthorpe Hall Feb: 7.
Mary d. of John Clough of High Poppleton & Mary his wife Jul: 4.
1792 Ellin d. of John Wilstrop of Cowthorpe Moor Side & Ann his wife Jan: 13.
William Oates of Acaster Farmer Feb: 19.

William Clough Bachelor Feb: 24.
William Pouter, Taylor (a Pauper) June 17.
Margret wife of Thomas Clough Shoemaker Oct: 28.
1793 John s. of Richard Clough & Margret his wife Jan: 3.
Agnes d. of Peter Knight Labourer & Martha his wife Jan: 21.
Hannah d. of Richard Clough Shoemaker & Margaret his wife Jan: 23.
Jane d. of William Petty, alias Pettyt Labour^r Ap: 9.
Mary d. of William Petty alias Pettyt Labour^r Ap: 11.
Elizabeth wife of Richard Petty alias Pettyt, Joyner Ap: 12 (a Pauper).
Hannah wife of Robert Goodall Sept: 3.
1794 Robert Goodall Jan: 15.
Elesabeth d. of John Robson & Mary his wife Oct: 12.
1795 Ann wife of John Petty Jan: 16.
Elizabeth Spirit wid: Feb: 1.
Thomas s. of John Stead of Wetherby & Elizabeth his wife Ap: 3.
1796 George s. of George Oliver & Sarah his wife Nov: 23.
Ann Wilstrop wid: Mar: 15.
Francis s. of William Pew & Elizabeth his wife Ap: 21.
Hannah d. of William Pew & Elizabeth his wife May 6.
Robert Husker Labourer d. Oct. 14 bur: Oct: 16 Aged 44.
1797 Richard Pettyt, Pauper, d. Jan: 13 bur: Jan: 15 Aged 88.
John s. of Richard Clough (formerly of this Parish) & Margaret his wife June 18.

The Reverend Dr Thos Jessop (of Bilton Hall) minister of Cowthorpe in the years 1827–8 &^c.

The said Revd Dr Thos Jessop in the above named years gave one hundred pounds sterling to the poor of the above parish vested in the hands of Edwd Parker Jno Clarke and Barnabas Stephenson as trustees or in their default, in the hands of the minister and Ch: wardens for the time being.

See the Parish Registers—by the new Act—where for the security of the above donation the circumstance is recorded and properly attested. N.B. This note is added to the before mentioned memoranda for the sake of greater security. Signed Thomas Jessop D.D.

The above sum of £100 was removed from the savings Bank Jany 1838 that it might be vested in the funds for the sake of perpetual security. See the Book for the Registration of Marriages according to the Act of 1813. witness my hand this 30th of March 1838

Thomas Jessop.

[VOL. III.]

George Parker, par : of Bilton in the Ainsty of York farmer and Isabel Parker of this par. sp^{r} by Jno Miller Rector Banns 25 Nov : 1754. Wit : Barnabas Tipling Thomas Abbey.

William Brotherton, par of Collingham co : York Farmer and Eleanora Clarke of this par : sp^{r} Banns 14 Dec : 1756 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Francis Clark John Brotherton.

John Daniel, par : of Spofforth co : York Carpender and Mary Hardcastle, of this par : sp^{r} Banns 13 Nov : 1757 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Barnabas Tipling John Clough.

George Barton and Mary Clough sp^{r} both of this par : Banns 4 Jan : 1762 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : John Clough Edward Clough.

William Oates Farmer and Rosamund Parker spr. both of this par : Licence 25 Aug : 1764 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough William Lewis.

Anthony Bell, par : of Kirkdeighton Farmer and Sarah Flesher of this par : Banns 17 Sept : 1764 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough Robt Goodall.

William Hunton, par : of Burniston and Rebecca Parker, of this par : sp^{r} Licence 16 Oct : 1764 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edwd Parker.

John Medcalf, Labourer and Eliz : Oates, sp^{r} both of this par : Banns, 16 Dec : 1765 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough Willio Oates.

William Lewis, Labourer and Rachel Lorriman, sp^{r} both of this par : Banns, 19 May 1766 by J. Miller Rector. Wit : Edward Clough John Lorryman.

William Battersby, par : of Fenton, Farmer and Elisabeth Alderson, of this par : sp^{r} Banns, 3 Mar : 1768 by Wm Sclater Curate of Wighill. Wit : Edward Clough.

Richard Dalby, par : of Collingham and Sarah Oates, of this par : Licence, 12 Feb : 1771 by Francis Green . Curate. Wit : Thos Hunter Tho : Stevenson.

William Easterby, par : of Wighill and Mary Wilstop, of this par : Licence, 8 Dec : 1771 by Francis Green, curate. Wit : Tho. Stevenson Willy Willstrup. .

John Dawes, par : of Bilton and Dorothy Husker, of this par : Banns, 15 Nov : 1773 by Francis Green, Curate. Wit : Thomas Wardle Joh^{n} Milner.

John Pott and Ann Oates both of this par : Banns, 10 Jan. 1775 by James Rudd, Officiating Minister. Wit : Michael Parker Elizabeth Parker Clibberan Gilbertson.

John Petyt, Bacheler and Sarah Leytowler, spr. both of this par : Licence 16 Feb : 1779 by Robt Holiday, Curate of Collingham. Wit : Jo Thackray Cath^{e} Thackray.

Richard Winn, par. of Aldbrough, Farmer, and Ann Bacchus, of this par : sp^{r} Licence 27 Dec : 1781 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit : Willim Bakhouse Mary Backhouse.

Thomas Bellarby and Margaret Maltas, sp^{r} both of this par: Licence 2 Ap: 1782 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Michael Parker Thomas Stevenson.

Peter Knight, Labourer and Martha Laking, singlewoman both of this par. Banns 22 Jan: 1783 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Thomas × Hawkins Jonathan Willson.

Richard Clough, Cordwainer & a Batchelor and Margaret Poulter sp^{r} both of this par: Licence 19 Aug: 1784 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Edward Clough Elizabeth × Pettyt.

John Webster, par: of Bilton and Elizabeth Clark, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 16 Nov: 1784 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: John Rheam Matthew Rheam.

Robert Husker, Widower and Margaret Oates, sp^{r} both of this par: Licence 18 Jan: 1785 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit. Jo Thackray Sarah Dalby.

Joshua Goodall, Batchelor and Ann Clark, sp^{r} & a Minor both of this par: By Consent of Parents & by Licence 22 Feb: 1785 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Benjn Clark John Webster.

John Milner, par: of Bishopthorpe, Batchelor and Elizabeth Parker, of this par: sp^{r} Licence 15 Mar: 1785 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Michael Parker William Oates.

Joseph Thackwray, par: of Bramham, Widower and Mary Lacon, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 13 June 1785 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: Mathew Oates Edward Clough.

John Oates, Bachelor and Mary Chapman, Single Woman both of this par: Banns 21 June 1785 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: Michael Parker William Backhouse.

Thomas Pullen, par: of Hunsingore, Widower and Hannah Dalby, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 11 Mar: 1788 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: William Smith William Carr.

Robert Husker, widower and Sarah Stead, sp^{r} both of this par: Banns 14 June 1789 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Jo Thackray David Clemishaw.

William Stubbs, par: of Thorp Arch, Widower and Mary Husker, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 15 June 1789 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: Robt Goodall John Petyt.

William Backhouse Bachelor and Isabella Thompson sp^{r} both of this par: Banns 20 Jul: 1789 by John Ogle, Curate. Wit: Robt Goodall William Mountain.

Henry Wray, of Sicklinghall, par: of Kirkby Overblow, widower and Mary Clandon, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 15 Mar: 1790 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: Robert husker Robt Goodall.

Robert Gibson, Batchelor and Alice Barton sp^{r} both of this par: Banns 26 Ap: 1790 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: John Clough Robt Goodall.

Francis Bell, par: of Catton Bachelor and Mary Barton, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 1 Feb: 1791 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: John Clough Thomas Barton.

William Petty, Batchelor and Dinah Dickinson, sp^{r} both of this par Banns 4 Ap: 1791 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: John Gilbertson John Petyt.

John Gilbertson, Bachelor and Ann Lund, sp^{r} both of this par: Licence 22 Jul: 1792 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: John Pettyt Matthew Oates.

Peter Addison, par: of Spofforth, Bachelor and Mary Wilstrop, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 22 Jul: 1792 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: John Pettyt Thos Stevenson.

John Stead, par: of Spofforth, widower and Elizabeth Stevenson, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 25 Dec: 1792 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: John Gilbertson Thomas Bellarby.

William Morrel, par: of Walton, Batchelor and Ann Clough, of this par. sp^{r} Banns 28 Jan: 1793 by John Ogle, curate. Wit: Richard Clough Mathew Oates.

John Hawkes, of this par: Batchelor and Martha Craven, par: of Harewood, sp^{r} Banns 25 Nov: 1794 by John Ogle, officiating Min^{r}. Wit: William Hawkes George Oliver.

Thomas Hodghson, Batchelor and Mary Petty, sp^{r} both of this par: Banns 27 Dec: 1794 by John Ogle, Officiating Minister. Wit: John Clough Matthew Oates.

Abraham Reynolds, par: of Spofforth and Margaret Potts, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 30 June 1796 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: John Stevenson Edward Parker.

John Pawson, par: of Walton and Mary Thompson, of this par: Banns 18 Jul: 1796 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Mathew Oates Christopher Kelaington.

William Kendrew, par: of Ellerton, Bachelor and Mary Thackeray, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 6 Mar: 1797 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Jo. Thackray William Carr.

John Stephenson, Bachelor and Jane Clough, sp^{r} both of this par: Banns 12 Aug: 1797 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Barnabas Stevenson John Pettyt John Clough.

Timothy Ripley, par: of Bilton and Sarah Stevenson, of this par: sp^{r} Banns 23 Sept: 1797 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Samuel Fisher Willam Clough John Clough.

Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Pettyt both of this par: Banns 13 Nov: 1797 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: John Pettyt Barnabas Stevenson John Clough.

William Willstrop, of this par: Bachelor and Ann Hobson, par: of Wixley, sp^{r} Licence 1 Jan: 1801 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Richd Parker William Otter John Clough.

William Walker, par: of Hunsingore, Bachelor and Elizabeth Willstrop, of this par: Licence 25 May 1801 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Christopher Trewitt John Willstrop.

John Hardisty, par: of Spofforth and Sarah Husker, of this par: Banns 19 July 1802 by Chas Martin, Rector. Wit: Richd Parker Christephor Kilangton John Clough.

John Parker, par: of Bickerton, Farmer and Hannah Wilstrop, of this par: sp^{r} Licence 3 Dec: 1804 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit: Richd Parker John Wilstrop John Clough.

Thomas Elesworth, par: of Spofford, Labourer, aged 25 and Jane Mouncey, of this par: sp^{r}, aged 21 Banns 4 Nov: 1805 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit: Richd Parker Wm Willstrop John Clough.

Edward Hawkins, Servant Man, aged 22 and Sarah Metcalf, sp^{r}, aged 24 both of this par: Banns 26 Nov: 1805 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit: Richd Parker John Clough.

John Bellarby, of this par: Carpenter, aged 24 and Jane Hawkins, par: of Kirk Hammerton Banns 7 Dec: 1808 by Henry Fisher, Curate. Wit: Richd Parker Thos Bellarby John Clough.

William Pettyt, Labourer and Elizabeth Benson both of this par: Banns 9 May 1812 by Jonas Lindow, Curate. Wit: Martha Matson Nancy Benson Edwd Parker.

[The following lists of briefs are taken from a loose paper in this volume:—]

Briefs Collected at Colthorpe 1738.

	£	s.	d.
Marshall &^{c} in Com Chester Oct. 22:	0	1	4
Ledbury Church in Com Hereford Nov: 5	0	0	6
Fairwell Ch in Com Stafford Nov: 19	0	0	8
Ratcliffe in Com: Middlesex Nov: 30	0	2	10
Dunstew & Dadington in Com Oxford Dec 10:	0	1	0
Royston in Com Cambridge Jan: 14	0	1	0
Kelshall &^{c} in Com Chester Jan: 21	0	0	10
Longdon Ch in Com Salop Feb: 4	0	0	10
Berkswich Ch in Com Stafford Feb: 18	0	0	9
St Mary's Church in Gateshead in Com: Durham Feb: 25	0	1	6
Dunbar Harbour in the Shire of East Lothain March 13	0	2	3
	0	13	6

John Petty . Richd Petty Churchwardens.

1739.

Dorchester Ch Oxon Sep 2^{d}	0	0	8
Marchington Ch S(t)afford Sep. 9	0	0	8
Standon &c Hartford . Sep: 29	0	3	5
Boby & villar Piedmont Oct. 19	0	2	4
Nuneaton Ch Warwick Oct: 21	0	0	9
Fenstanton Huntington Oct: 28	0	1	1
St Chad Ch Stafford March 2^{d}			6
New Alresford Southampton March 9		1	5
Twyford & Stenson Derby March 23			6
Walton Worcester Ap: 13 1740			9
Macclesfield Ch Chester Ap: 20 1740			6
		12	7

Will: Backhouse . Will: Wilstrope Chwardens.

Briefs 1741.

	£	s.	d.
Water Upton Ch Com: Salop Sep: 20: 1741	0	0	5
Thimbley Ch Com: Lincoln Nov: 1: 1741	0	0	7
Marrick fire Com: Ebor Dec: 6:	0	1	1

St Geo: & St Jon Wapping Middlesex . Jan 3	0 . 1 . 2
St Andrews Ch in ye City of Wocester Jan 24	0 . 0 .10
Much Wenlock Ch Salop March 21	0 . 0 . 9½
Sleap fire Salop May 9 . 1742	0 . 1 . 0
Polesworth Ch Warwick May 16	0 . 0 . 8
Holy Trinity Ch Surrey May 23	0 . 0 . 9
Marsh Gibbon Bucks May 29	0 . 3 . 7
Oyster Dredgers of Medway & Milton Kent May 10 . .	0 . 1 . 9
	12 . 7½
Collected June 19 1742 for the Propagation of Xtianity in forreign parts	9 . 2
	1 . 1 . 9½

Paid this Collection & Brief Money June 21 1742 by Mr Michael Turner & John Thackray Churchwardens.

Briefs 1742.

Culcheth Chapel Com: Lanc: Jul: 18	0 . 0 . 9
Huby & North Marston &c Com York & Bucks &c Aug: 15 fire	1 . 2
Whittingto Ch in Com Salop Sep: 5	6
Drayton Com: Berks Sep: 26 fire	3 . 4
Middle Ch Com: Salop Oct: 10:	7
Chilton Com Berks fire Ap: 10 1743	10
Altcarr Ch Com: Lanc . May 1	10
Stogumber Com Somerset fire May 8	9
Formby Chapel Com: Lanc: May 15	10
Llanhasa Ch: Com Flint May 22	8
Lower Wallop Com: Southampton fire May 24	2 . 5
	12 . 8

William Oates & Richd Petty Churchwardens.

1743.	£ s. d.
Llangwm Ch in Com: Denbigh Sep: 25	0 . 0 . 5
Chilsworth &c in Com' Oxon &c Oct 2 fire	1 . 2½
Cheam Ch in Com' Surrey Oct 16	5
Fishermen &c of Feversham in Com' Kent by Frost Oct 18 .	3 . 9
Hunsingore Ch: in Com' York Nov: 6	10
Pulloxhill Ch in Com' Bedford Feb: 19	7
Croston Ch Com' Lancaster Mar: 18	6
Maxey & Elsworth Com' Northampton &c Ap: 1 1744 fire	1 . 0½
Great Steeping Ch Com' Lincoln Ap: 29	8
Melverley Com Salop May 6 by Floods	10
Sutton in the Isle of Ely May 27 fire	7¾
	10 . 10¾

John Clough Dead & William Clough Churchwardens.

Briefs 1744.

Fretherwerne in Com' Montgomery by Floods Sep: 16	0 . 0 .11
Bedley Chapel in Com: Worcester Sep: 30	0 . 0 . 9
Rosthern Church in Com' Chester Dec: 16	0 . 0 . 6
Pryors Salford & Stretton in Com' Warwick & Derby fire Dec: 23	0 . 0 .11
Sheepwash in Com' Devon fire Dec: 31	0 . 3 .10
Aswardby Church in Com' Lincoln Ap: 21 1745	0 . 0 . 6
Stallingbrough Church in Com' Lincoln Ap: 23	0 . 1 .10
Barrow Church in Com' Chester Ap: 28	0 . 0 . 6
Harthill woodall &c in Com' York by Storm May 19	0 . 0 .10
Buckrell in Com' Devon fire May 26	0 . 0 . 6
Eynsford in Com' Kent fire June 19	0 . 0 . 9
	11 . 10

Briefs 1745.

	£ s. d.
Blacktoft &c in Com' York loss by Flood Oct 20 1745	0 . 0 .11
Colwall &c in Com' Hereford Fires Oct 27	0 . 0 . 7½
St Ives Church in Com' Huntingdon Nov 10	0 . 0 . 3½
Nether Knutsford Church in Com' Chester Nov 17	0 . 0 . 8
Westborough Church in Com' Lincoln Dec: 1st	0 . 0 . 8
Wimbish Church in Com' Essex Feb: 16	0 . 0 . 8
St Albans in Com' Hertford Fire Feb: 23	0 . 1 . 6
Battlefield Church in Com' Salop Mar: 2	0 . 0 . 8
Willenhall Chapel in Com' Stafford March 9	0 . 0 . 5
Stillington Healy &c in Com York & Southampton Mar: 16	0 . 1 . 0
Hemingford Grey Church in Com' Huntingdon March 23	0 . 0 . 6
	7 . 11

Briefs 1746–7.

Rodington Ch in Com' Salop Sep: 14	0 . 0 . 8
Wyke Fownhope &c in Com' York Hereford &c fires Sep: 21	0 . 0 . 8
Garstang Ch in Com' Lancaster Sep: 28	0 . 0 . 6
Hythe Ch in Com' Kent Oct 5	0 . 0 . 4
Weston Turvile in Com' Bucks fire Oct 12	0 . 0 11
Poulton Ch in Com' Lanc' Mar: 15	0 . 0 . 8
Flixton Ch in Com' Lanc' Mar: 29 1747	0 . 0 . 9
Shitlington Ch in Com' Bedford May 5	0 . 0 . 6
Meole Brace or Brace Meole in Com' Salop May 12	0 . 0 . 8
Mold Ch or Mount Alto Com' Flint May 12	0 . 0 . 9
	6 . 5

INDEX OF NAMES.

A

Abbey, Abbay, Alice, 12, 16; Anna, 10; Robt., 13, 19; Ruth, 19; Tho., 59; Tomasine, 5; Wm., 11, 12
Adamson, Eliz., 10
Addison, Addysonn, John, 53; Margt., 2; Mary, 53, 61; Peter, 53, 61
Adventus, 36
Akeham, Ann, 24; John, 24; Mary, 24
Alderson, Anderson, Awdersonn, Ann, 4, 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 55; Cath., 41, 43, 55; David, 11, 16, 17, 33; Eleanor, 21, 35; Eliz., 2, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 30, 33, 44, 59; Fran., 30; Grace, 3, 9; Ingram, 7, 10, 11, 14, 18, 33; Jane, 3, 13; Jas., 10; Johanna, 9, 30; John, 3, 13, 30, 32; Martha, 26, 38, 42; Miles, 16, 17, 20, 25, 45, 56; Olive, 18, 35; Ralf (Radulphus), 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 30, 31, 32; Rich., 4, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 31, 33, 35, 38; Robt., 5, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57; Sarah, 43, 44, 45, 49, 56, 57; Susan., 18, 34; Tho., 7, 13; Wm., 25, 43, 54, 56
Aldersons, 40
Allein, Allayne, Epham, 2, 30; Isa., 7, 28; John, 28; Rich., 7, 30
Anderson, *see* Alderson
Ammerell, Robt., 18; Tho., 18
Apew, Eliz., 53; Sarah, 53; Wm., 53
Appleton, Epham, 16
Arthure, Peter, 7; Robt., 7
Ashton, Eliz., 6
Atkinson, Jas., 45; Lyonel, 29; Mary, 45; Rich., 45

B

Backhouse, Bacchus, Ann, 26, 45, 54, 59; Arabella, 52, 53, 54; Barnabas, 44, 57; Eliz., 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 57; Isa., 53, 54, 60; Jas., 26; Leonard, 44, 56; Mary, 26, 41, 44, 56, 59; Matthew, 25, 26, 39, 44, 53, 54; Rich., 25, 44, 55; Wm., 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62
Baiteson, Rich., 15
Banes, Ann, 42
Banks, Christian, 55
Barker, Eliz., 1; Jas., 13
Barton, Alice, 45, 51, 60; Ann, 51; Geo., 45, 52, 59; Helen, 2; Mary, 45, 52, 59, 60; Tho., 60
Barwick, Geo., 5; Mary, 5; Wm., 1
Battersby(e), Eliz., 59; Isa., 1, 29; Jane, 7; Roger, 1, 29; Wm., 59
Bayley, Mary, 56; Wm., 56
Beecroft, Eliz., 3, 4; Ellen, 45, 56; Hy., 45, 56; John, 42, 45; Mary, 42, 45, 56; Tho., 45, 56; Wm., 19
Beilby, Bielby, Bilby, Ann, 27, 42; Arthur, 22, 36; Dor., 40, 42; Eliz., 28, 42; Hannah, 19, 28, 41, 42, 56; Hy., 5, 20; Isa., 14; Jane, 5; John, 27, 28, 42, 54, 56; Margt., 37; Mark, 21, 42, 54; Mary, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 35, 36, 57; Meriali, 11; Rich., 21, 38; Tho., 21, 35; Wm., 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 35, 36, 37, 38
Beilbys, 40
Bell, Anthony, 43, 59; Eliz., 42; Francis, 60; Mary, 43, 60; Peter, 14; Sarah, 59
Bellerby, Belliby, Ann, 43, 44, 46, 55, 56; Chris., 54; Eliz., 27, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 57; Fann., 41; Hannah, 42, 43, 45, 54, 55; Hy., 52; Jane, 26, 42, 54, 62; John, 27, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 57, 62; Margt., 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 60; Mary, 56; Michael, 53; Sarah, 45; Tho., 26, 27, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62; Wm., 26, 43, 45, 46, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57
Bellwood, Margt., 12
Benson, Eliz., 62; Nancy, 62

Binks, Andrew, 10, 30; Barbara, 2, 9, 10, 11, 33; Cath., 1, 29; Eliz., 1, 5, 9, 14, 17; Grace, 10; Hy., 10; Isa., 7, 28; Jane, 9; Margt., 1, 7, 30; Robt., 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 28, 30, 32; Wm., 11, 16, 17, 36
Bland, Eliz., 2; Jenet, 1, 28; Randall, 1, 2, 28, 29
Blithman, Ellenor, 4
Bolton, Boulton, Eliz., 42; Helena, 3, 12; Margt., 12, 16; Wm., 3, 12
Booth, John, 15; Margt., 15; Thomisona, 15
Bosill, Hy., 38
Bradley, John, 17
Brednam, Eliz., 2
Briane, Alice, 2; John, 2
Briggs, Brygges, Bridges, Dyonyss, 2; Eliz., 2, 30; Jane, 8, 19
Brigham, Chris., 3; Isa., 3
Brignall, Fran., 19; Jane, 30; Margt., 1; Rich., 19
Brogden, John, 38; Sarah, 38
Brotherton, Eleanora, 59; John, 59; Wm., 59
Brown(e), Cysselye, 2; Eliz., 17, 36; Isa., 4; Robt., 2, 12, 31; Stephen, 4
Brownrigg, Helena, 14
Brumrick, Helen, 19
Bruse, Barbara, 2
Buck, Eliz., 1; Cath., 38
Bucktrout, Wm., 17
Burleigh, Charles, 41, 55; John, 55; Mark, 23, 24; Mary, 41
Burley, Alice, 13
Burniston, Augustine, 42; Mary, 42
Burton, Alice, 3, 13; Eliz., 3, 31, 33; Ellis, 15, 16; John, 3, 13, 14, 16, 31, 33, 34; Mary, 13, 42; Susannah, 6, 42, 56; Tho., 6, 42, 54
Bussey, Eliz., 2
Butterfield, Barbara, 4; Robt., 4
Byngham, Mary, 2

C

Carnell, Eliz., 5; Tho., 5
Carr, Wm., 60, 61
Carrack, Alice, 22, 24, 27; Ann, 20, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39, 42; Christian, 5, 22, 23, 36, 37, 55; Deb., 23, 37; Edw., 5; Eliz., 21, 22, 23, 25, 36, 37; Ellen, 5, 22; Faith, 5; Hy., 5, 22, 23, 28, 36, 37, 39; Isa., 4, 26; Jane, 22, 36; Jas., 22, 26, 54; John, 24, 26, 40; Margt., 20; Mary, 5, 22, 35, 36; Matthew, 20, 23, 36, 37; Paul, 23, 37; Peter, 20; Sarah, 22; Tho., 42, 54; Wm., 7, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 54
Carrier, Alice, 34
Cartwright, Carwright, Eliz., 45; Joseph, 42, 45; Mary, 42, 45
Casse, Edm., 7, 28; Robt., 7, 28; Tho., 7; Tobia, 11
Cawood, Isa., 5
Chapman, Agnes, 28; Alice, 3, 13; Amy, 27; Ann, 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 55; Avice, 13, 22; Basil, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 54; Eliz., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 43; Ellen, 21, 34, 35; Geo., 15, 21, 23, 35, 40; Hannah, 41, 42, 43, 44, 55; Helen, 19, 34; Isa., 2; Jane, 1; Jenet, 32; John, 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 41, 43, 44, 55; Major, 44, 55; Margt., 7; Mary, 25, 38, 39, 41, 43, 60; Olive, 20, 21, 22, 35, 39; Rich., 11, 13, 17, 20, 23, 24, 38, 40, 55, 56; Robt., 8, 29; Ruth, 26; Sarah, 6, 25, 28; Tho., 21, 25, 26, 27, 38, 39; Wm., 7, 44
Clandon, Claudon, John, 50, 57; Mary, 47, 50, 57, 60; Robt., 47, 57
Clark(e), Cleark, Ann, 46, 50, 60; Benjamin, 60; Eliz., 46, 60; Ellen, 46, 59; Francis, 46, 56, 59; John, 5, 46, 50, 56, 57, 58; Joseph, 17; Margt., 42; Meryall, 2; Sarah, 5, 46
Clarkson, Alice, 34; Arthur, 34
Clegg, Claig, Abraham, 24, 25, 26, 38, 39; Ann, 25; Jas., 26, 39; John, 25; Mary, 24, 26, 38; Sarah, 6, 24, 26, 39; Susan, 6; Wm., 24
Clement, Geo., 39
Clemishaw, David, 60
Clifforth, Ann, 28; Eliz., 28; Sir Ingram, 28
Clifton, Tho., 10
Clitherow, Clitheray, Clotherer, Anna, 13; Robt., 17, 34
Clough, Alice, 3, 14, 15, 16, 22, 27, 33, 38; Ann, 2, 26, 27, 46, 55, 61; Barbara, 3, 8; Charles, 21; Clare, 5; Edw., 6, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 48, 56, 59, 60; Eliz., 4, 6, 20, 24, 26, 34, 37; Hannah,

14, 30, 45, 51, 54, 58; Hy., 24, 48; Isa., 13, 22, 36; Jane, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 35, 36, 38, 46, 48, 57, 61; Jas., 45; John, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63; Margt., 42, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 60; Maria, 14; Mary, 4, 6, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 44, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59; Nanny, 53; Olive, 15, 34; Rachel, 21, 35; Rich., 18, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 42, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61; Robt., 20, 25, 37, 43, 51; Tho., 6, 20, 26, 28, 34, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58; Wm., 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63
Coates, John, 44; Sarah, 44, 45; Wm., 44, 45
Colby, Ann, 16, 17, 18, 19, 34, 36; John, 16; Margt., 17; Matthew, 18; Tho., 16, 17, 18, 19, 34, 36; Tim., 17
Collier, D. Norton, 14; Maria, 14
Cooke, John, 33
Cooper, Helena, 3
Copley, Godfrey, 33; Judith, 33; Mr., 33
Coseltyne, Helen, 2; John, 2
Cowbury, Janet, 29
Craven, Eliz., 4, 16; Geo., 16; Luke, 16; Martha, 61
Crawman, Crawmond, Jane, 28; John, 28
Creighton, Anthony, 28
Crooke, Ann, 2; Wm., 2
Cundale, Alice, 42

D

Dalby, Hannah, 60; Rich., 59; Sarah, 59, 60
Dallamoor, Eliz., 40; John, 40
Daniell, Dañel, Danyell, Anna, 13; Dor., 54; Elinor, 5; Eliz., 55; John, 59; Joseph, 54; Margt., 2; Martha, 42, 44, 55, 57; Mary, 55, 59; Matt., 34; Rich., 42, 44, 55, 56; Robt., 54; Tho., 5, 44, 55; Wm., 2
Danson, Wm., 17
Dawes, Dor., 59; John, 59
Deighton, Dorothea, 19
Denton, John, 2; Mary, 2
Dickinson, Dinah, 60; John, 53; Mary, 53; Matilda, 14
Dickson, Dixson, Sarah, 6; Tho., 37
Dobson, Eliz., 6, 41; Jane, 13; John, 13, 33; Mary, 6; Roger, 6, 7; Wm., 6
Dodgson, Agnes, 14; Nicholas, 14
Dowcoate, Cysselye, 2
Duffield, Alice, 3; Chris., 3; Joan, 3
Dugdale, Joan, 3
Dumbell, Eliz., 1; John, 1, 8; Meriall, 8; Robt., 8
Dunwell, Geo., 45; Grace, 45; Isa., 44, 45, 55; Jas., 44; John, 44, 55; Matthew, 12; Peter, 44; Ruth, 46; Sarah, 45, 46; Tho., 45; Wm., 44, 45, 55
Dykes, Alicia, 3

E

Easeby, Ann, 42; John, 42
Easterby, Margt., 3; Mary, 59; Rich., 3; Wm., 59
Elesworth, Jane, 61; Tho., 61
Elliott, Ann, 49, 50, 51, 57; Dor., 49; John, 49, 50, 51, 57; Wm., 51
Ellise, Eliz., 44; Fran., 44
Ellison, Anna, 15; Eliz., 1, 4; Hy., 4; Isa., 31; Jas., 1; John, 12, 16
Euers, Isa., 31

F

Falconer, Anthony, 28; Jane, 28; John, 28
Falkingham, Fawkingham, Ann, 42; Rich., 47
Farrand, Jane, 42
Fayrebarne, John, 7; Robt., 7
Fearby, John, 4; Mary, 4
Fenton, Isa., 30
Fentyman, Jane, 4; Wm., 35
Fernley, Eliz., 1
Fisher, Hy., 61, 62; Samuel, 61
Flesher, Sarah, 59
Fletcher, Ann, 27, 39, 40; Eliz., 26, 43, 55, 57; Hy., 27; John, 25, 43, 54, 55; Mary, 5, 26, 27, 46, 54; Moses, 25; Rich., 27, 39; Sarah, 26, 43, 59; Tho., 43, 46; Wm., 5, 25, 26, 27, 39, 40, 43, 46, 54, 55, 56
Flint(e), Ellen, 4, 19; Hy., 1, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 35; Isa., 5; John, 1 5, 14, 15, 32; Mary, 4
Forth, Mary, 42

Foster, Ann, 5; Caleb, 5, 38; Wm., 38
Fouldoure, Margt., 1
Fowler, Grace, 5; Jas., 47; John, 5
Freman, Ann, 1
Frier, John, 12
Fuler, Isa., 46; Tho., 46

G

Gaite, Eliz., 6
Gamble, Chris., 4; Jane, 4; Susan., 4; Tho., 34
Gant, Eliz., 6; Wm., 6
Gell, Agnes, 23, 37; Charles, 21, 37; Eliz., 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37; Grace, 2, 31, 32; John, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38; Margt., 1, 9, 12, 15; Mary, 20; Pentecost, 18, 22, 32, 35; Rachel, 19, 23, 32, 37; Rich., 19; Robt., 9, 29; Rowland, 8, 12, 21, 31
George, Humph., 13
Gibbon, Chris., 4; Margt., 4
Gibson, Alice, 52, 60; Ann, 52; Eliz., 3; Mary, 52; Michael, 3; Robt., 52, 60; Tho., 52
Gilbertson, Ann, 61; Clibberan, 51, 59; John, 60, 61; Rich., 51
Gill, Alice, 34; Ann, 1, 31; Barbara, 8, 29; Eliz., 14, 15, 19, 33; Jane, 4, 19, 35; Joan, 4; Johanna, 12; Margt., 12, 13, 31; Rich., 8; Robt., 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 31, 33, 35; Tho., 1, 8, 13, 16, 29, 31; Wm., 8, 29
Gills, 40
Goodall, Ann, 46, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60; Benjamin, 46; Eliz., 53; Hannah, 46, 50, 58; Joshua, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60; Robt., 46, 50, 58, 59, 60; Samuel, 46, 50
Goodrick, Franco, 17; Jane, 17; Wm., 17
Goodwell, Eliz., 45; Hannah, 45; Robt., 45
Grafton, Wm., 14
Graye, Mary, 42
Greaves, Ann, 53; Mary, 53
Green, Francis, 59; Hannah, 41; Jeneta, 4
Grime, Anna, 11
Groaser, Edw., 39
Grundell, Agneta, 4; Tho., 4
Grunwel, Guinwel, Samuel, 56

H

Hall, Jane, 2, 14; Robt., 2
Hammond, Hamand, Ann, 42; Eliz., 42, 43; Rich., 43; Wm., 42, 43
Hardcastle, Isa., 52, 53; John, 53; Mary, 52, 59; Rich., 53; Wm., 52, 53
Hardisty, John, 61; Sarah, 61
Hardwick, Tho., 5; Tomasine, 5
Hardy, Hardie, Alice, 29; Ann, 10, 11, 31; Eliz., 1, 10, 29; Fran., 29; Grace, 10, 29; Ingram, 7; Johanna, 14; John, 7; Margt., 7, 11, 29; Mark, 28; Meryall, 2, 30; Rich., 10, 18; Robt., 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 30, 31, 33; Stephen, 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 28, 30; Wm., 14, 18
Hargreaves, Hargrave, Hardgraves, Andrew, 5, 37, 40; Eliz., 5, 37
Harper, Jas., 47; Mary, 47
Harrison, Ann, 1; Eliz., 9; Margt., 8
Hasker, *see* Husker
Hawkes, Haux, Anna, 16; John, 61; Leonardo, 12; Martha, 61; Wm., 61
Hawkin(s), Ann, 48; Edw., 50, 62; Eliz., 52; Frances, 51; Jane, 51, 62; Mary, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; Nancy, 46; Rebecca, 53; Sarah, 62; Tho., 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 60; Wm., 47, 57
Headley, Ann, 27; Clare, 39; Eliz., 22, 23; Hy., 22, 23, 39, 40; Maria, 23; Mary, 27; Wm., 27; . . . . , 22
Hebden, Jeffreye, 9; Tho., 9; Wm., 15
Henloake, Eliz., 4; Tho., 4
Heslington, Heslynton, Agnes, 29; Ann, 1; Barbara, 8; Dor., 8; Margt., 8, 28; Robt., 1, 8, 28
Hidson, Mary, 56
Hill, Chris., 4; Christian, 41; Eliz., 6, 13, 20, 36; Hy., 20; Jane, 4; John, 41; Matilda, 13; Matthew, 36; Tho., 23; Wm., 20, 36
Hindsley, Robt., 55
Hobson, Ann, 61
Hodghson, Mary, 61; Tho., 61
Holdenn, Helen, 3; Jas., 3
Holiday, Robt., 59
Holmes, Ann, 2; Epham., 2, 30; John, 2, 30, 31, 32; Kath., 31
Hopkins, Alice, 16
Hopwood, Rachel, 6
Hornby, Mary, 6

Horner, John, 47; Mary, 47; Wm., 47
Hornshaw, Jane, 44; John, 44; Joseph, 44
Horsman, Tho., 35
Housman, Ellen, 5; Tho., 5
Hudd, Mary, 5; Nath., 5
Hūdreth, Margt., 29
Hudson, Ann, 2; Benj., 45; Dor., 11; Fran., 45, 48; Geo., 14; Isa., 2; Jane, 1, 3; Jas., 29; Mary, 45; Tho., 2; Wm., 3, 14
Hullay, Francis, 5; Olive, 5
Hunter, Hy., 55; John, 14; Margt., 56; Tho., 59
Hunton, Rebecca, 59; Wm., 59
Husker, Dor., 44, 45, 55, 59; Geo., 45, 53; Hannah, 42, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56; Jane, 44, 46, 47, 55; John, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57; Margt., 4, 16, 17, 51, 57, 60; Mary, 46, 60; Robt., 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60; Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; Wm., 51, 53
Hutchinson, Wm., 47

I

Ingam, Mary, 4

J

Jackman, Alice, 2, 8; Barbara, 1, 29; Eliz., 8; Wm., 1, 8, 29, 30
Jackson, Anthony, 41; Eliz., 10; Johanna, 10; Margt., 1, 3; Mary, 41; Mr., 2; Robt., 1, 3, 11, 30; Tho., 10; Wm., 57
Jennison, Jeneta, 4; Tho., 4
Jerman, Jane, 4
Jessop, Tho., D.D., 58
Johnson, Barbara, 35; Eliz., 10; Margt., 2, 10; Mary, 4; Philip, 2, 10; Rich., 10

K

Kay, Anna, 11; Eliz., 8, 10; Frances, 9; Geo., 12, 30; Grace, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 30, 31; Helena, 11; Isa., 2; Jane, 8, 10, 11, 12; John, 13, 31; Judith, 30; Maria, 14; Rich., 1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 30, 31, 32; Robt., 10, 15
Kelaington, Chris., 61
Kendall, Ann, 36; Ellen, 35; Nicholas, 1, 36; Rich., 35
Kendrew, Kendra, John, 54; Mary, 54, 61; Wm., 54, 61
Knapton, Ann, 52, 54; Anna, 54; Edw., 2; Faith, 42; Helen, 2; Jane, 52, 53; Wm., 52, 53, 54
Knight, Agnes, 52, 58; Eliz., 53; Jane, 54; John, 50, 57; Martha, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60; Mary, 51; Peter, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60
Knightson, Isa., 1; Jane, 7
Knowles, Tho., 30
Kyghley, Margt., 2, 8

L

Lacon, Mary, 60
Ladler, Chris., 13; Hy., 13
Laisenby, Jane, 4
Laking, Martha, 49, 60; Peter, 49
Lambe, Anisia, 13
Lanius, John, 3; Margt., 3
Lapis, Francis, 6; Sarah, 6
Law, Eliz., 37; Robt., 37
Lee, Eliz., 6, 23; Ellen, 23; Robt., 23
Lewis, Rachel, 59; Wm., 59
Lightoler, Leytowler, Eliz., 54; John, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 56; Mary, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 56; Sarah, 44, 59; Tamar, 54
Lindow, Jonas, 62
Linford, Luke, 48
Linzlay, Margt., 29
Lock, Maria, 30
Log, Edw., 31
Lolly, Tho., 14
Lorriman, John, 59; Rachel, 59
Lumley, Eliz., 6; Francis, 6
Lund, Ann, 61; Ellen, 50; Geo., 50
Lupton, Mary, 5; Robt., 19, 48
Lythe, John, 6, 27; Mary, 6

M

Mackadam, Clare, 5, 54; John, 5
Mackadams, 40
Malleverer, Sir Tho., 4
Maltas, Margt., 60
Malthouse, Eliz., 49; John, 49
Mann, Anna, 34; Charles, 18; Eliz., 4, 18; Mary, 13; Wm., 4, 13, 18, 19, 34
Manners, Eliz., 4; Wm., 4
Maranc, Anna, 11

Marsden(n), Chris., 1; Edw., 29; Helen, 10; Johanna, 29; Mary, 2; Rich., 10, 11
Marshall, Ann, 1; John, 1
Marston(e), Agnes, 10, 11, 13, 30, 34; Alice, 13; Ann, 10; Johanna, 29; Margt., 4, 11, 17; Rich., 10, 11, 13, 30, 31
Martin, Charles, 61
Martinfield, Geo., 15
Mason(e), Benj., 37; Christian, 5; Sara, 37
Matson, Martha, 62
Maude, Eliz., 41
Mawlum, Jane, 4
Mawson, Eliz., 42; Matthias, 42
Metcalf(e), Medcalf, Eliz., 59; Helena, 3; John, 57, 59; Lancelot, 3; Margt., 12, 15; Peter, 3, 12, 13; Sarah, 62
Middleton, Mydlton, Ann, 9; Cath., 1; Chris., 1, 7, 28; Dor., 17, 54; Eliz., 4, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 33, 34, 36, 38; Ellen, 22; Grace, 18, 23, 32, 33; Helena, 37; Hy., 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 30, 34, 37, 38, 54; Ingram, 7, 9, 18, 31, 33; Isa., 5; Jane, 23, 37; Mary, 5, 6, 22, 23, 37, 54; Moses, 19; Mr., 37; Rich., 4, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 33, 36; Robt., 7, 18, 33; Sarah, 5, 18; Tho., 12, 30; Wm., 18, 23, 38
Middleton, 40
Midgeley, Joseph, 48
Miles, Anna, 16; John, 33; Stranger, 33; Wm., 16
Miller, John, 59; Rev. Mr., 41
Milner, Eliz., 60; John, 59, 60
Minson, John, 16; Wm., 16
Moltus, Isa., 42; Wm., 42
Moore, Ann, 29; Eliz., 8; Isa., 3; Kath., 31; Leonard, 8, 29, 30, 31; Michael, 7; Robt., 8
Morley, John, 48
Morrel, Ann, 61; Wm., 61
Mouncey, Jane, 61
Mountain(e), Rich., 16; Wm., 60
Mowre, Chris., 7; Jane, 7
Murrey, Magro, 12
Musgrave, Eliz., 13; Matilda, 13
Mychell, Mary, 2; Nich., 2
Myers, Abm., 42; Dor., 42

N

Nawthrop, Jane, 2
Nelson, Chris., 2; Eliz., 2
Newam, Geo., 5; Mary, 5
Newman, Dor., 17
Noble, Ann, 42, 43, 54; Eliz., 41, 43; Hy., 43; John, 43; Lawrence, 43; Mark, 41, 42, 43, 54; Rebecca, 42, 54; Tho., 42
Norton, Ann, 4; John, 55; Mary, 55; Tho., 55
Nowell, Eliz., 9; Rich., 9

O

Oates, Ann, 25, 43, 59; Edw., 47; Eliz., 43, 46, 59; Ellen, 48, 50; John, 26, 38, 46, 60; Margt., 24, 43, 44, 52, 54, 55, 60; Matthew, 26, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61; Mary, 27, 28, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 60; Rebecca, 46; Rich., 27, 28, 43; Robt., 43, 55; Rose, 46, 47, 48, 59; Sarah, 44, 59; Wm., 24, 25, 26, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63
Ogle, Eliz., 12; John, 59, 60, 61; Rich., 11; Wm., 12
Oliver, Geo., 53, 54, 58, 61; Sarah, 54, 58; Tho., 54
Orton, John, 55
Otter, John, 40; Robt., 13; Wm., 61

P

Page, John, 29
Park, Jenet, 29; Robt., 29
Parker, Ann, 2, 51, 52, 57; Edw., 48, 51, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62; Eliz., 48, 51, 57, 59, 60; Geo., 59; Hannah, 61; Isa., 59; John, 61; Mary, 5; Michael, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60; Rebecca, 59; Rich., 61, 62; Rose, 59; Wm., 52
Parkinson, Perkinson, Ann, 10, 15, 17; Barb., 4, 10; Eliz., 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 30, 33; Helena, 30; John, 13; Margt., 2; Rich., 11, 34; Robt., 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 30, 32, 36, 37; Susan, 4, 36; Wm., 12, 30
Paul(e), Edw., 12; Eliz., 12, 14
Pawson, John, 61; Mary, 61
Paylay, Justice, 4
Pearson, Fann., 41; Rich., 18
Persey, Ann, 2
Petty(e), Pettie, Pettyt, Alice, 14, 34; Andrew, 17, 18, 19, 20, 33, 35, 37, 38; Anis, 35; Ann, 1, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58; Avice, 17, 18, 20,

33, 38; Barb., 3, 6, 12, 13, 14, 18, 23, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 56; Benj., 45; Charles, 45; Chris., 12; Christian, 24, 41; Dinah, 53, 60; Dor., 22, 23, 40; Edw., 4, 10, 18, 19, 23, 37, 39, 42, 44, 49, 56, 57; Eliz., 4, 6, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 35, 39, 43, 45, 49, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62; Ellen, 6, 20, 23, 37; Frances, 44, 45, 48, 55, 56; Francis, 44, 46; Geo., 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57; Grace, 14, 24, 31, 38; Hannah, 19; Helen, 3, 8, 49; Hy., 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 47, 55; Isa., 18, 23; Jane, 13, 28, 36, 44, 53, 56, 58; Jenet, 3, 15, 16, 32, 34, 45; John, 6, 9, 14, 19, 27, 28, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62; Kath., 8; Magdalen, 18, 37; Margt., 19, 21, 35; Mary, 6, 18, 24, 33, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61; Michael, 15; Nath., 23, 38; Olive, 16; Oswald, 8; Rich., 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63; Robt., 8, 19, 35; Sarah, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 59; Susan., 15, 32; Wm., 7, 16, 17, 23, 28, 33, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62

Pettyt, *see* Petty

Pew, Eliz., 54, 58; Francis, 54, 58; Hannah, 54, 58; Wm., 54, 58

Pickard, Eliz., 46; John, 46; Sarah, 46

Pinder, Margt., 4, 17; Wm., 4

Piper, Pyper, An, 2; Jane, 56; John, 2, 8, 28, 29; Meryall, 29; Wm., 8

Playsterer, John, 30; Margt., 30

Plowman, Tho., 17

Porter, Poorter, Ann, 56; Edw., 30; Ellen, 56; John, 30; Wm., 56

Pott(s), Ann, 46, 47, 48, 59; Hy., 47, 48; John, 46, 47, 48, 59; Margt., 46, 61

Potter, John, 41; Rebecca, 41

Poulter, Pouter, Pooter, Ann, 42, 44, 45, 50, 56, 57; Elenor, 45; Eliz., 45, 56; Hannah, 44; Margt., 45, 60; Mary, 45, 56; Wm., 42, 44, 45, 50, 56, 57, 58

Powell, Alice, 42; Geo., 39; John, 42

Precious, Faith, 42; John, 42

Preston, Rich., 27; Susan., 6; Wm., 6, 27, 39

Proctor, Maria, 17

Pullen, Pullein, Ann, 19; Hannah, 60; Leo., 15; Tho., 60; Wm., 19

R

Rakes, Eliz., 5

Randall, Eliz., 30

Raper, Jane, 33; John, 33

Reasby, Edw., 6; Eliz., 6

Reynolds, Abm., 54, 61; Ann, 54; Margt., 54, 61

Rheam, John, 60; Matt., 60

Rhodes, John, 47, 48

Richardson, [*blank*], 18; Margt., 18

Richmond, Cecilia, 3

Ripley, Sarah, 61; Timothy, 61

Robinson, Edw., 31; John, 45; Margt., 17; Rebecca, 45; Tho., 10

Robson, Eliz., 2, 58; John, 58; Mary, 58

Rockcledge, Abm., 34; John, 34

Rose, John, 16

Roundell, Anna, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 33; Bridget, 17, 18, 34; Jane, 17; John, 18; Rich., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 33, 34; Wm., 17

Rowles, Isa., 30

Rudd, Jas., 59

S

Sam(me), Helena, 30; Margt., 2, 31; Tho., 2, 31, 32

Scales, Jenet, 31; John, 30, 31

Scot, Skott, Alex. Urthwart, 17; Helen, 17; Robt., 29; Tho., 17

Sellers, Margt., 4; Rich., 4

Settle, Helena, 3

Sharpray, Sharporay, Ann, 5, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 36, 37; Anna, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 32, 33; Barbara, 8; Caleb, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37; Effam., 28; Eliz., 9, 20, 31, 37; Helen, 16, 17, 35, 37; Jane, 5, 10, 15, 16, 21; Jo., 36; John, 10, 21; Margt., 1, 4, 11; Maria, 12, 17; Mary, 8; Rich., 9, 15, 16, 17, 20, 34, 35, 36; Robt., 13, 17, 33; Tho., 1, 7, 8, 10, 16, 29, 32, 35; Wm., 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 28

Sharprayes, 40

Shaw, Agnes, 15; Ann, 2, 17, 33; Benj., 15; Cecilia, 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 31; Eliz., 2, 32; Gabriel, 7; Hy., 3, 8, 13, 14, 15, 31, 32; Ingram, 7; Isa., 5, 21, 22, 25, 27, 31, 36, 37, 42; John, 2, 7, 22, 26, 36; Margt., 16, 17, 33, 34; Mary, 5, 25, 38, 44, 45, 47, 51, 55, 57; Michael, 8, 14, 15; Rachel, 6, 27, 44, 45, 55; Rich., 7, 14, 31 Robt., 5, 16, 17, 21, 25, 33, 34, 35, 38; Tho., 7, 14; Wm., 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 56
Shepherd, Ann, 42; John, 42; Wm., 16
Shoare, Helen, 12, 15; Robt., 12
Shutt, Cath., 41; Isa., 2; Rich., 2
Simpson, Ann, 55; Anthony, 55; Grace, 5; Isa., 3, 9, 11; Tho., 3, 9, 32
Skatcher, Eliz., 1; Matt., 1
Skeldon, Skelden, Agnes, 7; Eliz., 3, 8; Francis, 8; Ingram, 7; Jane, 1, 14, 32; Margt., 8, 11, 12; Rich., 1, 7, 8, 31; Robt., 7; Wm., 7
Skelton, Rich., 11; Wm., 13
Slater, Sclater, Eliz., 15; Rich., 11; Wm., 59
Smith, Caleb, 15; Ellen, 18; Faith, 5; Isa., 15, 16, 17, 18; Jane, 15; John, 18, 33; Margt., 16; Maria, 17; Rich., 15, 16, 17, 18, 32; Tho., 18, 33; Wm., 16, 60
Snawdon, Wm., 47
Snawsell, Hugo, 31; Robt., 31; Wm., 12
Spencer, Eliz., 18; Grace, 33; Isaac, 18, 33; Mary, 18; Rowland, 18
Spink(e), Anna, 10; Isa., 2, 15; Ralph, 2
Spirit, Spurrit, Eliz., 42, 44, 58; Jas., 6, 42, 43, 44, 55, 57; John, 44; Jonathan, 44; Joseph, 44, 57; Lydia, 44; Mary, 42, 43, 55; Rachel, 6, 55
Sprote, Eliz., 2; John, 2
Stead(e), Eliz., 58, 61; John, 58, 61; Rich., 40; Sarah, 60; Tho., 58
Steel(e), Betty, 53; Geo., 54; Jeneta, 3; Sarah, 53, 54
Stelling, Daniel, 48; Ellen, 48
Stephenson, Stevenson, Steenson, Steveson, Barnabas, 46, 58, 61; Eliz., 46, 47, 61; Grace, 2; Hannah, 46; Hy., 47; Jane, 46, 47, 49, 52, 57, 61; John, 46, 56, 61; Mary, 46, 57; Sarah, 46, 61; Tho., 46, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; Tim., 49, 57; Wm., 57
Stodhart, Ann, 25; Isa., 24; Jenet, 24; Mary, 26; Mrs., 40; Peter, 24, 25, 26, 39; Sarah, 24
Stubbs, Mary, 60; Wm., 60
Summerton, Mary, 41
Swale, Swaile, Swaiel, Benj., 39; Ellen, 37; Jas., 37, 39; John, 17; Mary, 5; Tho., 37
Swan, Mary, 4, 35; Wm., 4, 35

T

Tasker, Joan, 4; Robt., 4
Tate, Taite, Ann, 1; Eliz., 6; Sam., 6, 38
Taylor, Isa., 2; Johannis, 12
Temple, Anna, 16; John, 57; Mary, 42, 56; Tho., 42, 56
Thackray, Thackwray, Thackery, Ann, 1, 15, 32, 46, 47, 57; Barbara, 8, 29; Cath., 1, 24, 26, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 59; Dor., 17; Eliz., 15, 16, 46; Ellinor, 5, 20; Grace, 3, 14, 15, 16, 32, 33; Hannah, 22; Helen, 22, 39; Horner, 49; Hy., 8, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 39, 43, 47; Jas., 23; Jo., 59, 60, 61; John, 20, 24, 25, 26, 41, 43,46, 47, 57, 63; Joseph, 46, 47, 48, 49, 60; Olive, 5, 18; Peter, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 32, 33; Mary, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 39, 43, 46, 47, 60, 61; Rebecca, 24, 41; Rich., 19; Tho., 21; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 43, 47, 48
Thackrays, 40, 41
Thompson, Thomson, Alicia, 3; Arabella, 50; Bar., 1; Geo., 50; Isa., 60; Jane, 50; John, 3, 26; Mary, 26, 52, 61; Matt., 26; Robt., 28; Tho., 52
Thorp, Jeneta, 33
Timmerton, Robt., 31
Tipling, Barnabas, 59; Bernard, 47; Sarah, 47
Todd, Eliz., 4
Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Thomplinson, Ann, 19; Cecilia, 4, 35; Chris., 27; Eliz., 4, 18, 21, 35; Grace, 26, 27, 54; Hy., 27, 54; Jane, 36; Jo., 36; John, 4, 19, 21, 26, 35, 36; Wm., 26, 27, 54
Trewitt, Chris., 61
Trowell, An, 2, 8; John, 2, 8
Turner, Eliz., 25; Helen, 39; John,

25, 26, 39, 48, 55, 57; Michael, 56, 63; Rich., 56
Twiner, Tho., 35

U

Usher, Eliz., 4
Usherwood, Agnes, 4, 14

V

Varley, Verley, Anna, 11; Barbara, 18; Ellen, 17, 18, 21, 22, 33, 34; Ellis, 34; Hy., 18; Isa., 3, 11, 30; Jane, 10; John, 18, 33; Margt., 15, 17; Mary, 5, 21, 22; Rich., 16, 17, 18, 33, 34; Sarah, 34; Wm., 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 30, 34, 37
Varleys, 40

W

Walker, Walkar(e), Eliz., 2, 8, 10, 11, 42, 44, 61; Hannah, 44; Helen, 2; Isa., 2, 11, 12, 32; Jenet, 1; Margt., 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15; Martha, 15; Olive, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 35; Rich., 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 31; Robt., 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29; Tho., 42, 44; Wm., 33, 61
Walmsley, Ann, 9; Helen, 29; Hy., 1; John, 9, 29; Lady Julian, 34; Tho., 9
Walsh, Wm., 28
Walton, Epham., 30; John, 2, 30, 31, 32; Kath., 31
Wannup, Tho., 32
Ward, Eliz., 2; Rowland, 2
Wardle, Wardell, Anthony, 4; Eliz., 32; Margt., 11; Mary, 4; Tho., 59
Wardman, Alice, 1; Wm., 1
Watherston, Hy., 42; Jane, 42
Watson, Chris., 31; Ellinor, 6, 40; Robt., 6, 40
Webster, Ann, 1; Eliz., 60; John, 60
Wells, Jane, 1; Margt., 8; Wm., 8
Whincop, Edbrogh, 6; Eliz., 19; Fran., 19; Tho., 19
Whitaker, Mary, 41, 47; Tho., 47
Whitas, Eliz., 55; Geo., 55
Whitehouse, Helen, 54
Whitfield, Eliz., 47, 48; John, 46, 47, 48; Joseph, 48; Wm., 47
Wibley, Ann, 6
Wikeley, Wm., 40
Wilkinson, An, 2; Anthony, 2; Edm., 7, 28; John, Sir John, 7, 28
Willasy, Eliz., 5; John, 5
Williamson, John, 17
Wilson, Wilsonn, Benj., 6; Eliz., 6; Jonathan, 60; Margt., 36
Wilstrop(e), Wilstrup, Ann, 5, 6, 19, 23, 27, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61; Bart., 36; Eliz., 21, 24, 35, 36, 48, 61; Ellen, 53, 57; Hannah, 50, 61; Hy., 5, 21, 23, 25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39; Jas., 44, 53, 55; John, 27, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 61; Margt., 38; Marmaduke, 26, 38; Mary, 25, 38, 40, 43, 46, 59, 61; Rich., 36; Sarah, 52; Tho., 6, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 40, 51; Wm., 26, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62
Winders, Eliz., 22; Mary, 22; Tho., 22
Windress, Margt., 22, 36; Mary, 22, 36; Michael, 22; Tho., 22, 36; Wm., 22
Winn, Ann, 59; Rich., 59
Winterburne, Winterborn, Rich., 16, 18
Wirell, Eliz., 18; Isa., 17, 18; Tho., 17, 18
Woburn, Geo., 48
Wood, Geo., 53; John, 42, 56; Mary, 42, 56
Woodburne, Wodburn, Alice, 2; Eliz., 1; Wm., 1
Woorth, Isa., 39
Wray, Hy., 60; Mary, 60
Wright, Anna, 15; Eliz., 19, 61; Helena, 19; Mary, 5, 39; Rich., 5, 38; Robt., 19; Tho., 61
Wyse, Alice, 1
Wyvell, Wivell, Hy., 3; Isa., 33; Jane, 3; Tho., 33; *see also* Wirell

Y

Young, Edbrogh, 6; Robt., 6

. . . . . , 17
. . . . . , Anne, 17
. . . . . , Caleb, 3
. . . . . , Isabel, 2
. . . . . , Jane, 3
. . . . . , Susana, 6
. . . . . , Wm., 38
Ti . . . , Eliz., 4

INDEX OF PLACES.

A

Acaster, 57
Addingham, 5
Adel, 11, 48
Aldbrough, 59
Aldwark, 5
Allerton Mauleverer, 4
Alne, 6
Altcarr (Lanc.), 63
Appletreewick, 47
Arkendale, 52
Askham Richard, 4, 5
Aswardby (co. Lincoln), 64

B

Bardsey, 6, 42
Barnby, 10, 11
Barrow (Chester), 64
Barton (Notts.), 12
Barwick-in-Elmet, 3, 6
Beamsley, 47
Bedley (Worcester), 63
Berkswich (Stafford), 62
Bickerton, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 23, 61
Bilton, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 31, 40, 41, 42, 58, 59, 60, 61
Bishophill (Yorks.), 5
Bishopthorpe, 60
Blacktoft (Yorks.), 64
Blake Street, 13
Boby, 62
Bossall, 11
Bramham, 6, 60
Bubwith, 5
Buckrell (Devon), 64
Burniston, 59
Buttercrambe, 5

C

Cattall (Magna and Parva), 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 52
Catterton, 13
Catton, 60
Cheam (Surrey), 63
Chapel (Capella), 32
Chilsworth (Oxon.), 63
Chilton (Berks.), 63
Clifford, 47
Cold Henley, 49
Collingham, 12, 48, 59
Colne (Lanc.), 2
Colthorpe, *see* Cowthorpe
Colwall (Hereford), 64
Copgrave, 4
Cowthorpe, Colthorpe, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 62
Croston (Lanc.), 63
Culcheth (Lanc.), 63

D

Dadington (Oxford), 62
Dorchester (Oxon.), 62
Drayton (Berks.), 63
Dunbar (East Lothian), 62
Dunstew (Oxford), 62

E

Ellerton, 61
Escrick, 2
Eynsford (Kent), 64

F

Fairwell (Stafford), 62
Fenstanton (Huntingdon), 62
Fenton, 59
Fernley, 17
Ferriby, 6
Feversham (Kent), 63
Finghill, 48

Flixton (Lanc.), 64
Follyfoot, 11
Formby (Lanc.), 63
Fownhope (Hereford), 64
Fretherwerne (Montgomery), 64

G

Garstang (Lanc.), 64
Gateshead (Durham), 62
Great Steeping (Lincoln), 63
Green Hammerton, 12, 17
Grimston, 4, 35
Guiseley, 6

H

Halifax, 5
Hampsthwaite, 47
Harthill Woodall (Yorks.), 64
Hassleby, 52
Healy (Southampton), 64
Hemingford Grey (Huntingdon), 64
Hessey, 48, 53
Horsforth, 6
Howden, 52
Huby (Yorks.), 52, 63
Hunsingore, 5, 6, 14, 16, 17, 19, 42, 60, 61, 63
Hythe (Kent), 64

I

Ingmanthorpe, 9, 14, 15, 19

K

Kelshall (Chester), 62
Kettleton, 48
Kirk Deighton, 4, 5, 6, 9, 17, 42, 59
Kirk Hammerton, 4, 62
Kirkby Overblow, 60
Knaresborough, 4, 48

L

Ledbury (Hereford), 62
Little Ouseburn, 50
Llanhasa (Flint), 63
Llangwm (Denbigh), 63
Longdon (Salop), 62
Long Preston, 6
Lower Wallop (Southampton), 63
Lundhouse, 16
Lynton-super-Wharfe, 3

M

Macclesfield (Chester), 62
Marchington (Stafford), 62
Marrick (Yorks.), 62
Marsh Gibbon (Bucks.), 63
Marshall (Chester), 62
Marston, 11, 24, 41
Maxey (Northampton), 63
Medway (Kent), 63
Melverley (Salop), 63
Meole Brace (Salop), 64
Methley, 47
Middle (Salop), 63
Milton (Kent), 63
Mold (Flint), 64
Much Wenlock (Salop), 63

N

Nether Knutsford (Chester), 64
New Alresford (Southampton), 62
North Marston (Bucks.), 63
Nuneaton (Warwick), 62
Nunmonckton, 6, 15

O

Oldbrough, 6
Otley, 39
Ousebridge, 13

P

Perith, 3
Piedmont, 62
Pitthill, 40
Plumpton, 3, 19
Polesworth (Warwick), 63
Poppleton (High and Over), 4, 16, 17, 52, 57
Potterton, 3
Poulton (Lanc.), 64
Pryors Salford (Warwick), 64
Pulloxhill (Bedford), 63

R

Ratcliffe (Middlesex), 62
Ribston (Magna and Parva), 14, 19, 47
Ripon, 5, 48
Rodington (Salop), 64
Rosthern (Chester), 64
Royston (Cambridge), 62
Rudforthwath, 17
Ryhill, 40

S

Selby, 2, 4, 5
Shadwell, 4
Sheepwash (Devon), 64
Sicklinghall, 60
Sleap (Salop), 63
Spofforth, 2, 3, 12, 13, 41, 42, 47, 48, 59, 61
Spradbrough, 33
Stafford, 62
Stallingbrough (Lincoln), 64
Standon (Hertford), 62
Staneburne, 17
Stenson (Derby), 62
Stogumber (Somerset), 63
Streethouses, 3
Stretton (Derby), 64
Stutton, 47
Sutton (Isle of Ely), 63
Swerey, 63

T

Tadcaster, 10, 47
Thimbley (Lincoln), 62
Thorparch, 5, 41, 60
Thorpe Underwood, 4, 18, 19
Tockwith, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 34, 47
Tollerton, 50
Twyford (Derby), 62

W

Walshford, 4, 12, 15, 19, 47
Walton, 5, 6, 14, 27, 61
Walton (Worcester), 62
Wapping (Middlesex), 63
Warfield, 40
Water Upton (Salop), 62
Wath, 4
Westborough (Lincoln), 64
Weston Turvile (Bucks.), 64
Westwick, 51
Wetherby, 2, 4, 11, 14, 37, 53
Whittington (Salop), 63
Whixley, 16, 53, 61
Wighill, 4, 11, 41, 48, 55, 59
Willenhall (Stafford), 64
Willstrop, 11, 13, 14, 33
Wilsill, 5
Wimbush (Essex), 64
Worcester, 63
Wyke (Yorks.), 64

Y

York (Ebor.), 2, 3, 8, 12, 13, 15, 36, 49, 59

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1910.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The Lord Archbishop of York.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Ripon.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Wakefield.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Beverley.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Hull.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Knaresborough.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Richmond.

The Council.

Sir George J. Armytage, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President.*
William Brigg, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
S. J. Chadwick, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.
John Charlesworth, The Crofts, Horbury.
J. W. Clay, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
E. W. Crossley, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
The Rev. N. J. Miller, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
Col. J. W. R. Parker, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
W. S. Porter, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. Slingsby, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. Weddall, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
John A. Hirst, 4, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer.*
Francis Collins, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon. Secretaries.*
G. D. Lumb, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, }

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899
1. York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), [Part I
2. Burton Fleming
3. Horbury
4. Winestead

1900
5. Linton-in-Craven, Part I
6. Patrington
7. Stokesley
8. Blacktoft and Scorborough

1901
9. Bingley, Part I
10. Kippax
11. St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II

1902
12. Brantingham
13. Hampsthwaite
14. Wath-on-Dearne

1903
15. Cherry Burton
16. Marske-in-Cleveland
17. Hartshead
18. Linton-in-Craven, Part II

1904
19. Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I
20. Pickhill
21. Howden, Part I

1905
22. Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
23. Grinton
24. Howden, Part II

1906
25. Hackness
26. Ledsham
27. Rothwell, Part I

1907
28. Gargrave
29. Terrington
30. Thornhill, Part I

1908
31. Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
32. Howden, Part III
33. Otley, Part I

1909
34. Rothwell, Part II
35. Kirklington
36. York (St. Martin, Coney Street)

1910
Halifax, Part I
Austerfield and Cowthorpe
Thirsk

1911
York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
Thornhill, Part II
Settrington

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, *December 31st, 1909.*

RECEIVED.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in Bank *Dec. 31st*, 1908				167	3	7
Subscriptions, 1907 and 1908	16	16	0			
Do. 1909	207	18	0			
Do. 1910	1	1	0			
				225	15	0
Donations—						
Rev. Canon H. E. Savage, towards printing Halifax Registers ...	5	0	0			
Rev. G. E. Aspinall, do.	5	0	0			
E. Huntriss, do.	2	2	0			
J. B. Willans, towards printing Rothwell Registers	0	10	0			
Rev. G. P. H. Frost	0	5	0			
				12	17	0
Sales of extra copies to Members ...				28	4	5
Bank Interest—*June*, 1909	1	3	6			
Do. *Dec.*, 1909	2	0	6			
				3	4	0
				£437	4	0

PAID.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Postages and Payments—G. D. Lumb ...				2	12	0
Postages—J. A. Hirst				0	14	1
Beck & Inchbold—						
Annual Reports	3	0	0			
Wildblood & Ward—						
Stamped post-cards	0	18	6			
J. Whitehead & Son—						
Stamped post-cards	0	15	0			
G. D. Lumb—						
Postages on 100 overprints of Otley Registers, presented by Knight and Forster, sent to Libraries	2	2	3			
J. Whitehead & Son—						
Printing Rothwell Registers	95	0	2			
Printing part Halifax Registers ...	15	10	0			
Beck & Inchbold—						
On account for printing Howden Registers	50	0	0			
Knight & Forster—						
Printing Kirklington Registers and Postage	44	8	5			
Circulars and Wrappers	0	11	0			
				212	5	4
Cheque Book...				0	2	6
E. W. Crossley—payments to Parish Clerk, Halifax Church...				5	0	0
Balance in Bank				216	10	1
				£437	4	0

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and found correct,
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor,*
Jan. 28th, 1910.

J. A. HIRST,
Hon. Treasurer.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1909.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Eleventh Annual Report. The number of members on the roll is 206, a decrease of 6 compared with 1908.

During the year the Registers of Rothwell (Part II) and Kirklington have been issued to the members for 1909. It is expected that at an early date the Register of St. Martin, Coney Street, York, will be issued to the members for 1909, with the Register of Howden (Part III), which is ready for issue to the subscribers for 1908. For 1910, considerable progress has been made with the Registers of Halifax (Part I) and Austerfield; but the Registers of Thirsk and Cowthorpe are not so well advanced.

It is intended that the Registers for 1911 shall be Thornhill (Part II), Holy Trinity Church, Goodramgate, York, and a Register in the North or East Ridings, to be selected by the officers.

It is very gratifying to note the generous response to the appeal made by Mr. E. W. Crossley for donations towards the printing of Halifax Register, and it would be of much assistance to the work of the Society if the printing of other Registers would bring similar expressions of appreciation.

Messrs. Knight & Forster having printed by mistake 100 copies extra of the Otley Register, they generously handed them to the Society for distribution among British, Colonial, and Foreign Libraries, in order to induce them to subscribe. The copies were issued with a circular, which has resulted in five libraries joining the Society. Two of them have purchased a set of the publications.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirkby Ravensworth, Long Preston, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Easingwold, Ecclesfield, and Snaith.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year:—The Right Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney, Mrs. E. Y. Curtis, Mr. Geo. Dyson, and Mr. Robt. Hovenden.

The continual decrease in membership gives the Council cause for anxiety, and again they appeal to every member to help them in an effort to increase the number of subscribers.

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1909.

Aldenham, Lord	Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse *(President)*
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A. ...	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm.	10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boultbee, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W...	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A. ...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Wm., LL.D.	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	Northcliffe, Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A. ...	Thwing Rectory, Hunmanby
Castle, Septimus	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney) ...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury

Chadwick, Wm. ...	... Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John ...	.. The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N. ...	... The Crescent, Selby
Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	... Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A. ..	... The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	... Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A. ...	... Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P. ...	... Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D. ..	... The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D. ...	... St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (*Hon. Sec.*)
Comber, John	... High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel ...	... Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A. ...	... Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W.	... Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	... Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	... Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel ...	... Spenthorn, West Park, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A. ...	... Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H. ...	... Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dyson, George	... Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C. ...	... Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	... Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D. ...	. . The Lodge, Adel
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	... University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	... 40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	... 2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Ferrand, W.	... St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	... Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John	... Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Frank, F. Bacon ...	... Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George ...	... 91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gallsworthy, F.	... 6, Palace Court, Bayswater Hill, S.W.
Garforth, W. E. ...	. Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gelder, T. T.	... 220, South 38th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
Gill, C. C.	... 42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	... 38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Gorton, Mrs.	... Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Grant, Rev. A. T. ...	... The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, Arthur ...	... Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A. ...	... Funtington House, near Chichester

Hall, T. Walter	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G.	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D. ...	Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L.	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	4, South Parade, Leeds (*Hon. Treasurer*)
Hirst, Thos. Julius	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.	Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker ...	Highcliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B.	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed.	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	Water Lane Works, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A. ...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H.	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A. ...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (*Hon. Sec.*)
Margerison, S.	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	St. Giles' Croft, Beverley
Milne, S. M.	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward..	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, *via* Leeds
Morrison, Walter	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex

Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A. ...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	Greystone, Holme, Carnforth
Peel, W. S.	Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D.	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart.	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A. ...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G.	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	Knavesmire Lodge, York
Sandwith, Major L.	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.... ...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A. ..	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, ...	Sunset View, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	20, Palace Court, London, W.
Slingsby, F. W.	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	8, Park Road West, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W.	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs.	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Ullathorne, William G.	Elm Croft, Farncombe, Godalming
Waddington, John	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D.	Balderton Hall, near Newark
Webster, Daniel	68, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds
Weddall, G. E.	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings ...	Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds

Whitham, John	South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft	Dolforgan, Kerry, Newport, Mon.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H.	5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, Edward Brooke	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A.	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)

Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

Cambridge, St. Catherine's College

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh

Edinburgh, The Signet Library

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)

Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Sheffield University Library, Sheffield

Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

Todmorden, The Free Library

Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)

Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield

Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York

York Public Library, York

York Subscription Library, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

D

BINDING SECT.
DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.39

Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY